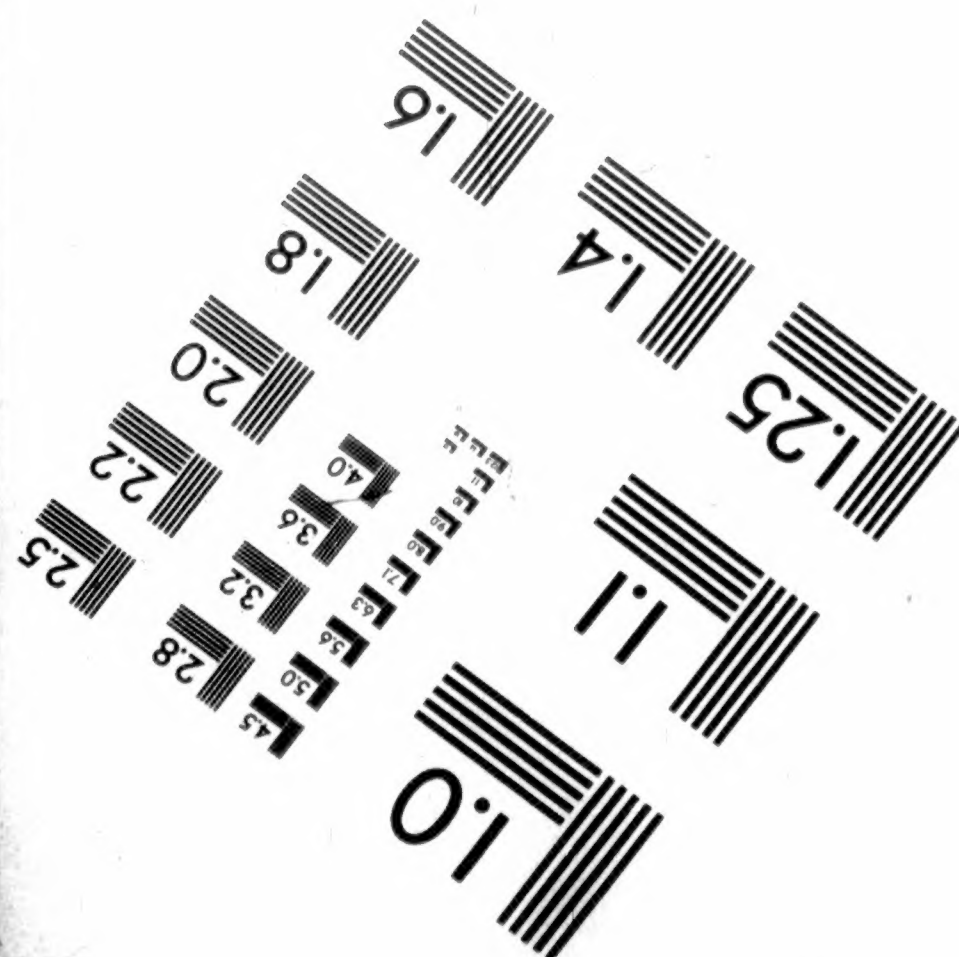
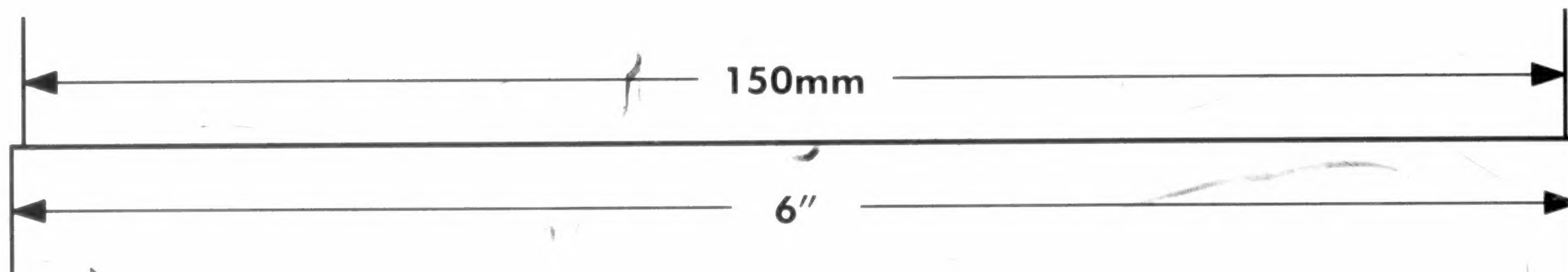
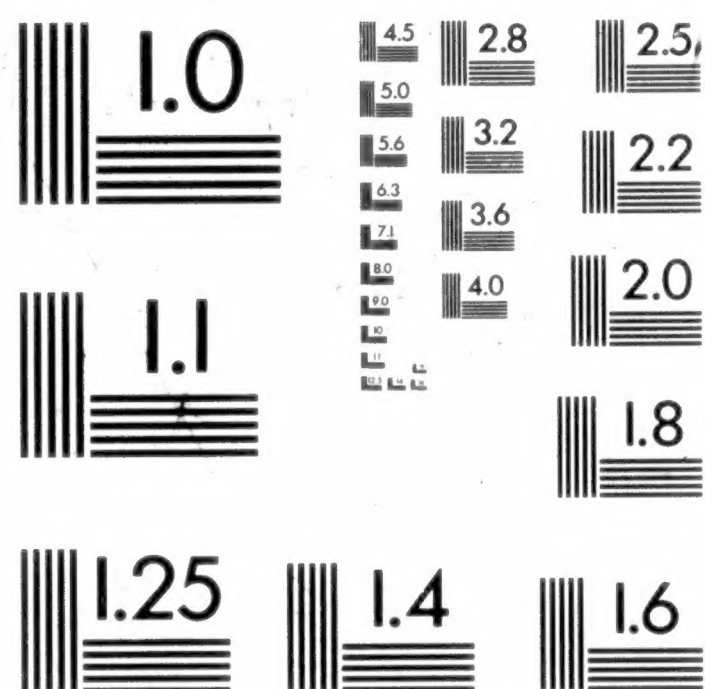
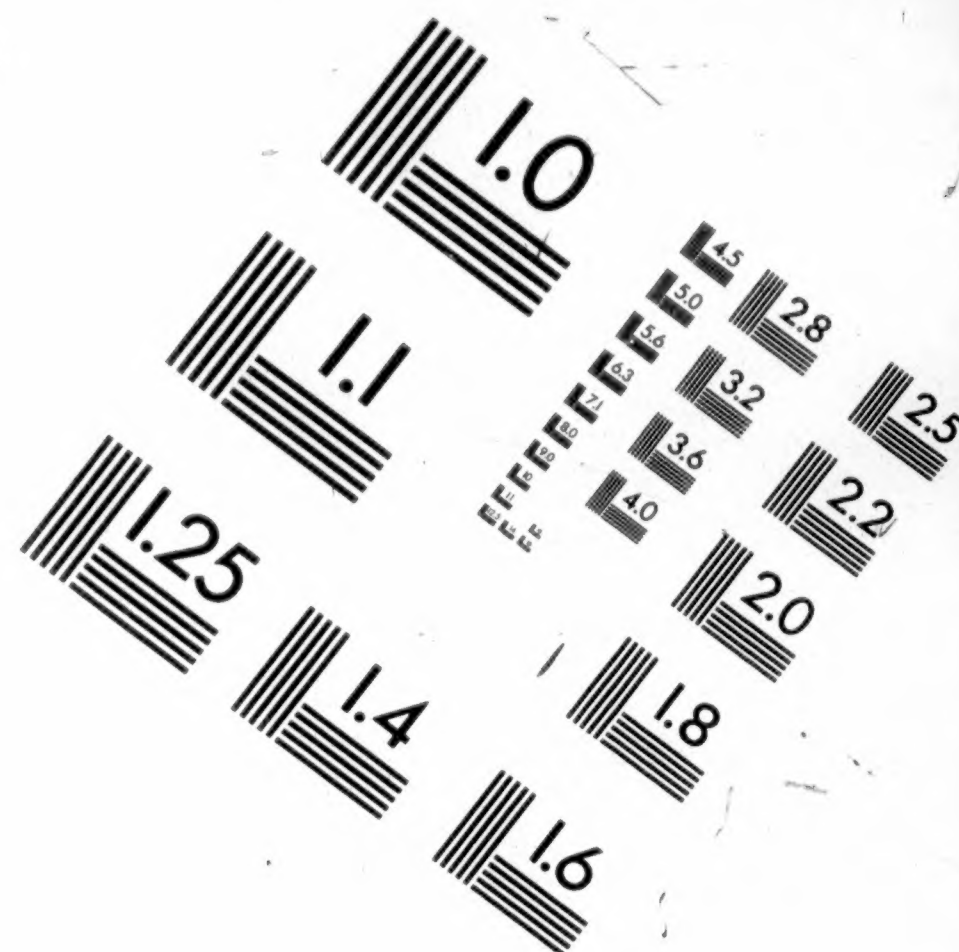
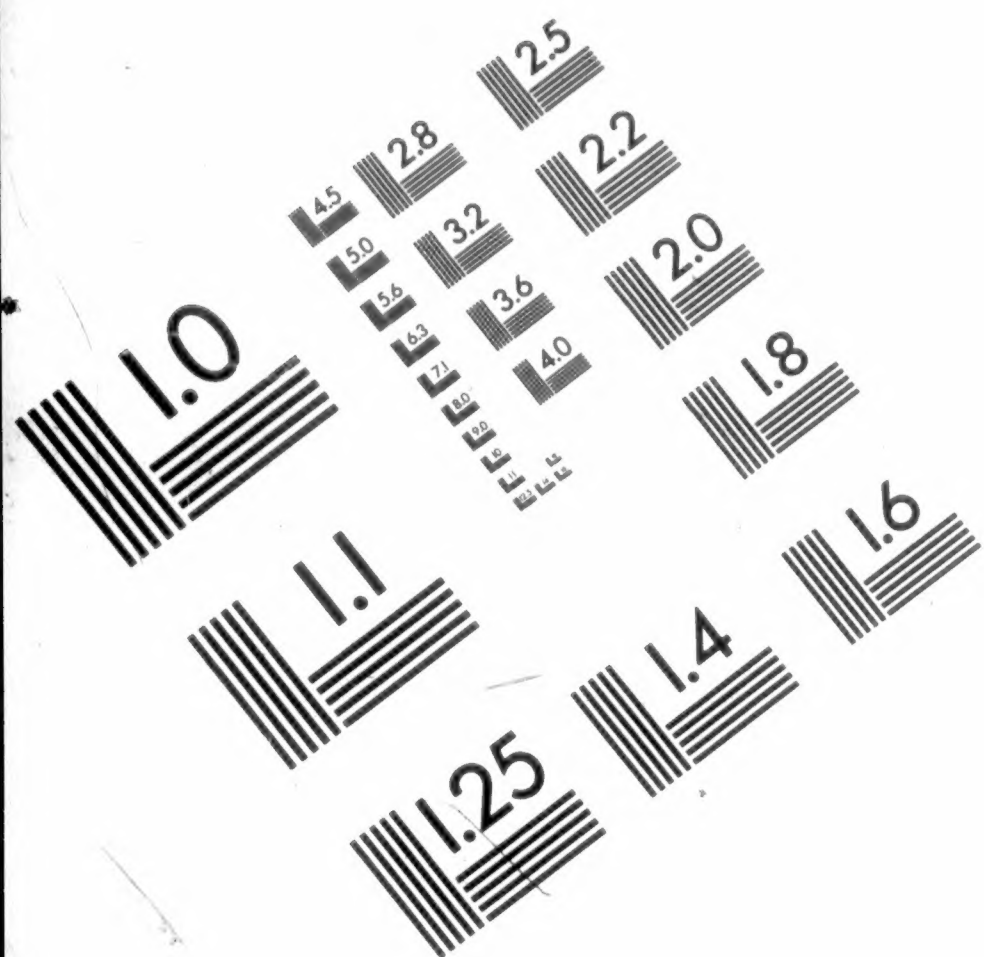


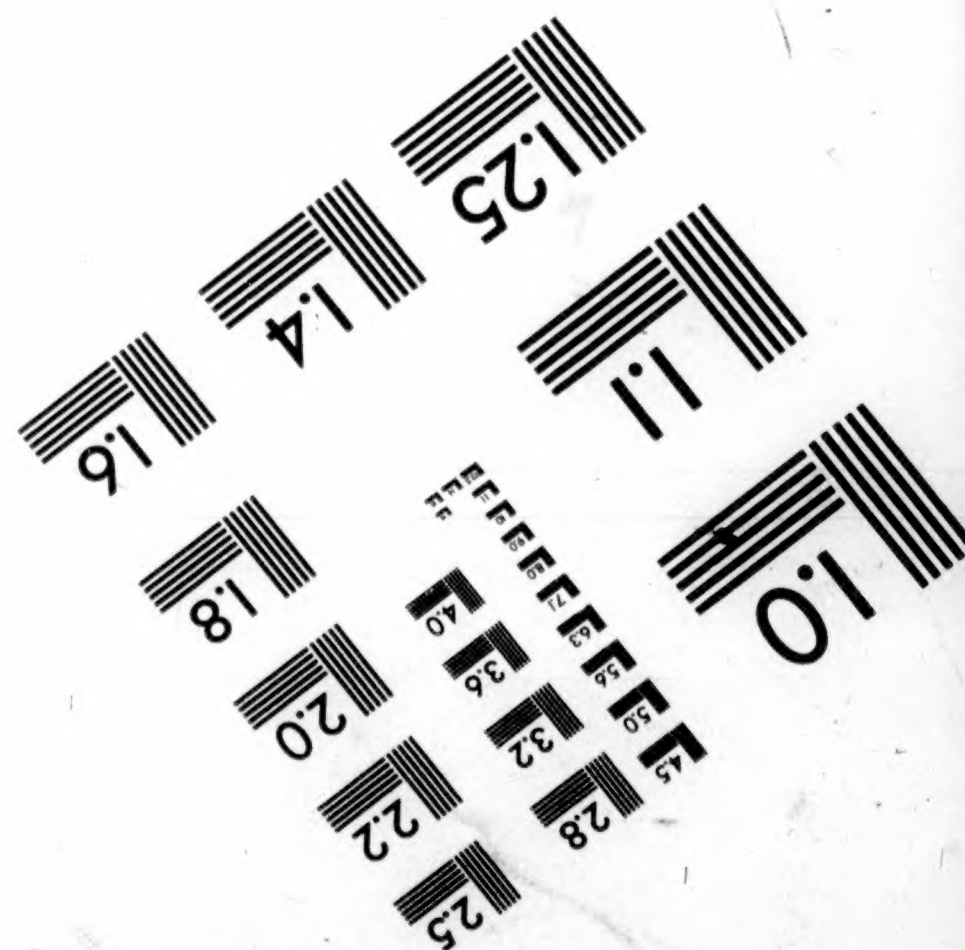
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

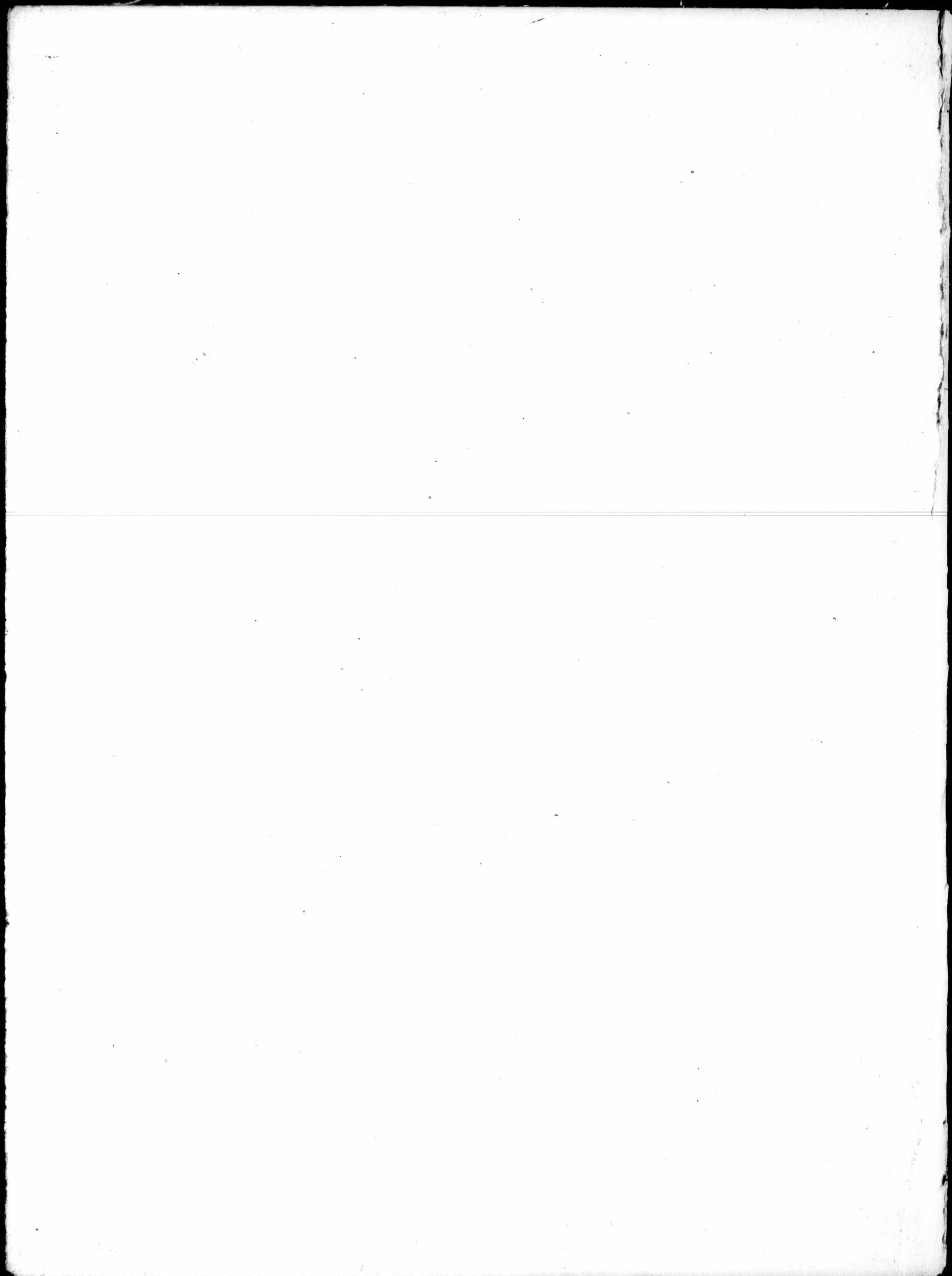
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved





National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Rebecca Sullivan A

OPERATOR

CAMERA

August 4, 1998

85

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-01

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

168

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1

8

1

8

ROLL

1

6

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Monney - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John
	8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen
13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 168

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Freeland. Martin A.
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486798	26	5504437
2	5494909	27	7203-CJ-1865
3	5495064	28	43223842
4	5495217	29	
5	5495373	30	
6	5495524	31	
7	5495666	32	
8	5495815	33	
9	5495967	34	
10	5496118	35	
11	5496271	36	
12	5496420	37	
13	5496703	38	
14	5489331	39	
15	5486799	40	
16	5503299	41	
17	5503408	42	
18	5503516	43	
19	5503666	44	
20	5503813	45	
21	5503954	46	
22	5504084	47	
23	5504211	48	
24	5504337	49	
25	5497352	50	

Book Mark:

911. C.S. 1882.

7203-CJ-1865

See also

Co G. 11th Wis. Cav.

51405751.08 m m
51405752 Po Retch
RAP 749299

Camp Shokken

Wm. G. Hoker

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

M. C. Freeland

Jun. 1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owing to a clerical error in the commission of this officer, he has as yet not been mustered into the service but will be mustered back to the day entering upon duty, Oct. 28th 1863.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

M. A. Freeland

Jun 1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

F. | 10 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin A. Freeland
(Co. B. 1st Hy. Arty. C. d. a.)
1st Lt., Co. . . . , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. Arty.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 28th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged
as Sergt. in Co. "G." 4th Wis-
consin Cavalry in S.O. No.
14d. quarters Dept. of the
Surf, dated Oct. 12th, 1863.
original vacancy.

Book mark:

F-203-07-1865

Philipsen

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

1st Lt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

(358)

Copyist.

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin A. Freeland
Pt Lt, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ** Detached for.*

** So appears on record*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin A. Greenland

121, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

pt Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick - \$100. (one hundred dollars) Bounty due, having served two years as an enlisted man in Co. G. 4th Reg't Wisconsin Cavalry, and which was not paid by Maj. N. Vedder P.M. U.S.A. Oct. 1863.*

Book mark:

J. Richardson

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

1st Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100 (one hundred dollars) bounty due having served two years as fan enlisted man in Co. I 14th Reg^t Wisconsin Cavalry and which was not paid by Maj. N. Vedder P.M. U.S.A. October 1863*

Book mark:

A. Richardson

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin H. Ireland

jr. 1st Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One hundred dollars due having served two years as an enlisted man in 4th Missouri Cavalry which was not paid by Maj Vedder 14th U.S.A. Oct 27, 1863 took command of Co. B. 10th (over)

Book mark:

J. J. J.

JAN. 15

5495967

1891

Remarks? U.S.G.H. (Heavy)
Dec 10, 1864.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin, A. Freeland

1st Lt. Jr., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from*

command of company

Per S. O. No. 7442

1st Lt. Philip Lufgren

1865

Book mark:

J. J. J.

1 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Martin A. Freeland
jr. 1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On special duty.*

Book mark: *21 1865*

Forner

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved from
special duty with
Co. H. 10th U.S.C.A.H. Jan
26/65 by S.O. 25 Dated
Hd Qr. 10th U.S.C.A.H.*

Book mark: _____

Jornier.

Z | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

W. A. Freeland

1st Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Muster out to accept
promotion as Captain Comp.
E 10th U.S.C Art. Heavy*

Book mark:

Jornier.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Ireland

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assumed command*
of company Aug. 15, 1865.
per G.O. No. 30 Head
quarters to U. S. Army Port
Jackson, La. Aug. 15, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Tyler

F | *10 Army* | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin A. Freeland
1st Lt, Co. *B*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug. 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug. 11, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as shown on this*
roll. Is mustered out to enable
him to accept promotion as
Captain Co C 10th U.S. C. A. H
Has pay due as 1st Lieut from March
1st to August 11th 1865 both

Book mark: _____

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15
5489331
1891

days inclusive)
Must be out to take effect
August 11th 1865

F. 10 H. Anty. **U.S.C.T.**

Martin A. Freehand
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Anty.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 12, 1865.

Where New Orleans.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut.
Co. B. 10th U.S. C. A. H. Mustered
in by virtue of Commission
from the Sec. of War, vice Hanke,
resigned. Number of enlisted men
in Co. E. (106) one hundred and six,
Book mark: _____

Philipsen

94

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Traveller, Ireland
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with leave
for 20 days per G.O. 52
100 31 Feb 60 & 20 days per
1860. Included 20 days per
20 52 G.O. 52 100 31
13 1860.

Book mark:

C. E. Tyler

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined Co from leave
of absence Nov 3-1865;
assumed command of Co
Nov 4-1865;

Book mark:

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A Freeland
Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached on G. S. M
in New Orleans La per
S.O. 27. 16d 2re East Dist
of La Jan'y 31

Book mark:

Harb

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A Freeland

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined from detached service in New Orleans La on G. O. No 27 Hd Qrs E. D of La Jan 31-1866. Due \$ 10 per month for responsibility of arms & equipments and clothing for the months of January February March & April 1866

Book mark:

Harv
Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A Freeland

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

Wark

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A Freeland

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin A. Freeland

1st Lt. Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out Aug.
11/65 to accept an
appt as Capt Co. E
10 U.S. Colored Arty
(Heavy)

Book mark: _____

Hodges

Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin. A. Freeland
Capt, Co. *E*., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Sept. 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Entered Service as*
Private at Hudson Wisconsin
in 4th Wis. vols, May 29, 1861,
Corporal to Nov. 15, 1862, then
Sergeant to Aug. 24, 1863, then
1st Sgt. Discharged as
(over)
Book mark: *911. C. T. 82*

O'Hagan

JAN. 15

5504437

☆ 1891 ☆

Such per S. O. No. 256,
Hd. Qu. Dept. of the Gulf
Oct. 12. 1863 to accept com-
mission as 1 Lieut. Co. B,
1 La. Hy. Art (10 U.S.C.A. Hy)
Mustered as such Oct. 28,
1863. Promoted to Captain
Co. "E" 10 U.S.C.A. Hy. Aug. 12/65.
appointed Bvt. Major
vol. Sept. 20, 1866.

Service Continuous.

F. | 10th H.A. | U.S. b. J.

Martin A. Freedland

, Co. E, 10th Reg't U.S. b. H.A.

NOTATION.

911-25-1882 with

Book mark:

F. 203. b. J. 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 1st, 1882.

See also loc. G. H. Wis. bar.

E. P. Conzavier.

Freeland, M. A.

Capt. E, Co. *E*,

10

Reg't

U S A H A

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



12 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

1048 1863
12 1863

New Orleans
Dec 11/63

Orange - I. L.
St. Col. 1st Regt. Ala.
Recommends that Martin
St. Francois be commissioned
immediately as Junior 1st Lieut
of Co. B. 1st Regt. Ala.

at 1048 1863
Hodges 1st Co. Artillery
New Orleans Dec. 11th/63

Respectfully returned to Hodges
Capt. of the Gulf, St. Francois
commission was rec'd. at three
Hodges, Dec. 17th 1863 & the same
day he was mustered into the
U.S. service in his new grade.

I. L. Orange Jr.
St. Col. 1st Regt. Ala.
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Ala.

Make copy of
Comm -

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Gulf
New Orleans Dec 14/63
Respectfully returned
to know if he has
been mustered in as
such. By Command of
Major Gen. Banks
Morgan Smith
Adj. Gen.

Office of the
Major General
New Orleans, Louisiana, 1868.

Major General
Dear Sir, I have the

honor to request you to
be immediately informed of the
proceedings of the U. S. Military Academy
L. Div.

The President has been advised of
the proceedings at the Academy, and the
Commissioner of the General Land Office
has been directed to the Department of the Interior
and the War Department to be informed of the
proceedings of the Academy. It is the
policy of the Government to have the
proceedings of the Academy published in the
Official Gazette of the United States.
The President has been advised of the
proceedings of the Academy, and the
Commissioner of the General Land Office
has been directed to the Department of the Interior
and the War Department to be informed of the
proceedings of the Academy. It is the
policy of the Government to have the
proceedings of the Academy published in the
Official Gazette of the United States.

10 U.S.C.N.A.

CAIRO, ILL. *Feb* 1864.

ORDER NO. *134*

Requisition of *John Janslaar*
1st Muntel Putnam
Artillery Co

From *Cairo*

To *Milwaukee Wis*

Nature of Service *Veteran*

876 War Dept

10 U.S.C.N.A.

CAIRO, ILL. *Feb* 1864.

ORDER NO. *1345*

Requisition of *John Janslaar*
1st Muntel Putnam
Artillery Co

From *Cairo*

To *St Louis Mo*

Nature of Service *Veteran*

876 War Dept

May 24th 1864.

Respectfully signed
Hottelison

Col. Comd. Dir.

Head Quarters Orleans
May 24. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

J. J. Reynolds

Major General

Each

Vass Blanchard

May 23^d 1864

W. A. Freeland

In 1st Lt Co B 7th US Hvy Art Co

Applies for copy of Special
Order discharging him from
the service to enable him to
accept a commission

A. S.

make official copy
of the order requested.

C. S. S.

Pass Manchac May 23rd 1864

Sir.

I have the honor to request a copy of Special Order No. — Hd. Qr. Sept. Gulf. Dated October 12th 1864, discharging me from Co. G. 4th Wisconsin Regt, to enable me to accept Commission.

A copy of the Order is required for the following reasons; viz.

When paid on Final Statement by Major A. Vedder, I did not receive the one hundred dollar bounty, to which I am entitled, having served two years as an enlisted man.

To obtain the bounty, I require a copy of the Order of my discharge as an enlisted man, the original copy having been retained by the Mustering Officer,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
M. A. Freeland
Pr. 1st Lt. Co. B. 7th U.S. H.A. (Col)

Richard B. Irwin
A. A. General
Sept. Gulf.

61.

18.

65

Hed Mrs. J. A. Philip

Jan. 17. 1865

Loring E. P.

Major W. W. S. C. A. (Key)

Encloses summons for dear
Freeland to appear as a wit-
ness in New Orleans and
requests an order: also asks
that her own summons
may be returned.

(one enclosure)

Approved.

See H. C. No. 6.

Recd Hed Mrs. J. A. Philip

Jan. 17. 1865

Headquarters Fort St. Philip Jan. 17. 1865

Lieut. Leph Brown Recd.

Lieut.

Enclosed you will find a
summons for Lieut. Freeland (it should be)
Co. B. 10th U.S. Colored Artillery to appear
as a witness in case of Henry Campbell -
The Private Dawsey is not at this Post -
I have no more to apply for an requisite
order.

I sent you my summons yesterday - which was
not returned - that will form my voucher with
which to procure my pay.

Can you tell me at what hour the Admiral
will return.

Very respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.
E. P. Strong
Maj Comdr

Fort St. Philip
March 31st 1865

C. 45 65
Freeland M. A.
1st Lieut. Co. B. 10th U. S. C. A. 1844

Applis for leave of absence for
four days to visit New
Orleans on private business

Approved
S. C. W. 26 March

Recd Head Quarters
Philadelphia 26 March
March 31 1865

Headquarters
Fort St. Philip
March 31. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

E. P. Loring
Major Comdg. Fort.

Fort St Philip La
(March 31st 1865)

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of
absence for four (4) days for the purpose
of visiting New Orleans on private
business.

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
M. Ireland.

1st Lieut. Co D 10th U S Regt.

To.

George. E. Warner.
1st Lieut and. Adjt.
Fort. Mifflin.

Leut.

W. A. Foxland

10 W. C. Art.

Telegram

Head Quarters 10th U. S. Col. Artillery Heavy
Fort Jackson La. May 7. 1865

Major Wickham Coffman
A. A. Gen. So. Div. La.

Sir.

I am officially informed that a company of recruits has been assigned to my regiment, by the Superintendent of Recruiting Service in New Orleans. I have the honor to request that 1st Lieut. M. A. Ireland Co. B. 10th U. S. Col. Arty (Hq) may be ordered to take command of this company of recruits until the same is permanently organized.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt.

E. P. Loving

May Commg Regt

L. R. "Port Jackson La
September 8. 1865

Vol. "A" = 42 = M. D. 65
Erroland Martin A.

Captain C. E. 10: U. S. C. A. Hy.

Applies for a leave of absence for
(20) days with permission to apply
for an extension of (30) days for
the purpose of visiting his home
in Wisconsin on important private
business. Entered the service May 20
1861 and never had a leave of absence
longer than (14) days in four years
continual service. These officers
are with the company to which
he belongs.

(Granted.)

Head Quarters
10: U. S. C. A. Hy.
Port Jackson La Sept 8. 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved
The statements of this Officer I
know to be correct. He has been for
the most part on active service
since coming to this Dept. and has
ever shown himself an able and
efficient officer. I would recommend
that this application be granted if
it can be done without manifest
injury to the service

Saml. Hamilton
Lieut. Col. Comdg. Regt.

Head Quarters,
East Dist of La
New Orleans La 11 Oct 1865
Respectfully forwarded
approved
W. H. McCall
Brig Maj Gen Commanding

Head Quarters Department
of Louisiana,
New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to H. Q. Div. of the Gulf,
Enclosing Ex. 3 of C. O. 54,
granting twenty days leave
of absence, and recom-
mending an extension
of thirty days.

Edw. S. Canby
Major General Commanding.
C. B. A. 5441.

Fort Jackson La.
September 8th 1865.

Major Wickham Hoffman.
A. A. Genl. Dept. of Louisiana.
Sir.

I have the honor to apply
for a leave of absence for "20" Twenty days, with
permission to apply for an extension of "30" Thirty days,
for the purpose of visiting my home, in Oscoda,
Wisconsin, on private Business of importance.

I entered the Service May 20th 1861, and during
more than "4" Four years continual service, "3" Three
years of which has been in the Dept. of the Gulf.
I have not had a leave of absence, longer than
"4" Four Days.

1st Lieut. J. W. Sickels. 2nd Lieut. C. S. Deering,
and 2nd Lieut. C. E. Mirrell, are present, with the
Company, to which I am attached, and my ser-
vices can readily be spared for desired period.

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

Martin A. Greeland
Captain 10th U. S. C. Art. "Regt."
Commanding Company "E."

Fort Jackson La.
September 8th 1865.

Major Wickham Hoffman.
A. A. Genl. Dept. of Louisiana.
Sir.

I have the honor, to apply
for a leave of absence for "20" Twenty days, with
permission to apply for an extension of "30" Thirty days,
for the purpose of visiting my home, in Oscola,
Wisconsin, on private Business of importance.

I entered the Service May 20th 1861, and during
more than "4" Four years continual service, "3" Three
years of which has been in the Dept. of the Gulf.
I have not had, a leave of absence, longer than
"4" Four Days.

1st Lieut. J. W. Sickels. 2nd Lieut. C. S. Deering,
and 2nd Lieut. C. E. Mirrell, are present, with the
Company, to which I am attached, and my ser-
vices can readily be spared for desired period.

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

Martin A. Greeland
Captain 10th U. S. C. Art. "Regt."
Commanding Company "E."

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 54.

HEADQUARTERS,

DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,

New Orleans, La., September 10, 1865.

[Extract.]

3. Leave of absence for twenty (20) days is hereby granted to Captain *Martin A. Freeland*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), with recommendation to the Major-General Commanding Military Division of the Gulf, for an extension of thirty (30) days.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

WICKHAM HOFFMAN,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Nathaniel Pembark

1st. Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

L.R. Camp Co. 10th U.S. A. (Heavy)
Brashear La. Dec. 15. 1865

Ireland ~~10th U.S. A.~~
Capt. M. A

Applies for four (4) days leave of absence
with permission to visit the City of
New Orleans on company business

Head qrs U.S. Force
Brashear La. Dec. 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

J. Horace McGuire
Capt 10th U.S. C.A. Hq
E. 3. 33 - 10 - Comdg Post.

~~10314 544~~
L.R. 1054 - 65

Filed in
" B "

65-4
L. R. Camp Co. 10th U.S. A. (Heavy)
Brashear La. Dec. 15. 1865

10 USC 11-2
Ireland
Capt. M. A

Applies for form (4) days leave of absence
with permission to visit the City of
New Orleans on Company business

Head qrs U.S. Forces
Brashear La. Dec. 15. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

J. Horace McGuire
Capt 10th U.S. A. Hq
Comdg Post.

E. J. 33-10

103 11 54 4
L. R. 1054-65

Filed in
" B "

Camp Co. E. 10th Inf. B. A. (Heavily)
Brashear La. Dec 15th 1865

Captain Edward Hemenway
A. A. Genl East Dist. of La.

Sir

I have the honor to apply for
four (4) days leave of absence with permission to visit the city of
New Orleans La on business pertaining to my Company.

Most Respectfully Your Obedt Servant
M. A. Ireland
Capt Co. E. 10th Inf. B. A. (Heavily)

Head quarters - U. S. Forces.
Beashear La. Jan 13th 1866.

Special Orders.
No. 2

Capt. Martin A. Greenland Co Eth
10th U. S. A. S. H. will proceed to New Orleans La. in
charge of a detachment of enlisted men of this Com-
pany whose term of service has expired to prepare
the proper papers for their final Muster out of
Service. His duty having been accom-
plished he will immediately return to this
Post.

The Q. M. Dept will furnish transportation

By Order of
J. Horace McQuinn
Capt 10th U. S. A. S. H.
Comd'g Post.

C. S. Deering
2^d Lieut Eng A. S. H. Post Adj't

F 110 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

M. A. Freedland
Capt. 10 Regt. U.S.C.H. Art.

Appears on

General Order

No. *65*, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, *June 22*, 186*7*.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for *faithful and*
meritorious services
during the war.

To date from *Mch. 13*, 186*5*.

L. Herrera

Freeman, Daniel

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497715
2 5498116
3 5498219
4 5498316
5 5498414
6 5498524
7 5498665
8 5498804
9 5498940
10 5499081
11 5499217
12 5499353
13 5499489
14 5499625
15 5499761
16 5499896
17 5500028
18 5500164
19 5500293
20 5500450
21 5490146

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S 1119691 - Q. 2382651
Q. 2382651 Q. 2382651

Cliff H. K. K.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 23, 1864.

Where

N. Orleans La

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Pvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Anderson

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Hudson
Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Hudson
Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Pl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pkw, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Out, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ballade

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dallade

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

F

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Post, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammy

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due No. for loss
of companion x 200*

Book mark: _____

Manning
Copyist.

F | *10 Arty*

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman

Priv., Co. *E*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *92* ^{*89*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *41* ^{*27*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*28*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *300* ^{*—*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined orig. org. 1st A. C. S. A.*

now 10 U. S. C. A. (Arty) - Stop for mi-
per & transport.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Freeman
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 12, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Ore*
Discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

9396
Freeman. O. L.

Co. C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497585	26
2	5497829	27
3	5497992	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A. 33711. Re. 1. 1867

See also

S 808093 Po m + m + 1

S-126 5347 Po Rel

Wm. S. H. K. 41

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elu Freeman

PN, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Rule Form*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Freeman

J

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ela . Freeman

Plt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 11th to 31st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Freeman

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ela. Freeman
B1, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Not on subsequent rolls
of Co.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

940
Freeman. Eli

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486875	26
2	5504713	27
3	5504811	28
4	5504860	29
5	5504972	30
6	5505108	31
7	5505240	32
8	5505333	33
9	5505433	34
10	5505537	35
11	5505647	36
12	5505771	37
12	5505925	38
14	5506072	39
15	5506213	40
16	5506358	41
17	5506478	42
18	5506588	43
19	5506806	44
20	5506903	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

A33 Reg. 1867

See also

S808093 Robin-Ret
D. 1115861 Po. mvm.
S-1265347 Po Ret
S-1265100 Po aff

Wendy Shockey

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10th ^(11 H. A. C. & A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co. Va.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman
Port, Co *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Bedford Co Va*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *McCh 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enrlt Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman
Plt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

F | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Freeman

Pol, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between
\$7 per m. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

B. S. Wadon

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison

Equipage \$ 70

Book mark:

Bliss

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wason

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Priv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 *5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R G Wasdon

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Art; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman.

Post, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in
Post Bakery.*

Book mark:

F. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Eli Freeman.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in Post Bakery.*

Book mark:

F. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Eli Freeman

Wgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Eli Freeman

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Prs, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*Q.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Freeman

Co. J, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *15* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty under act of July 26/66 3 co. joined at original organization*

Book mark: *A33 R.C.T. 1867*

House

941
Freeman, Henry W.
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504714	26
2	5504861	27
3	5504973	28
4	5507010	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry H. Freeman
Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born — *N.C.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Freckled*, height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Kalamazoo, Michigan*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Disch. July 1st 1864.*

Transferred from 6th Mich H. Art'y in
S.O. no 136 H&A gns Dept of the Gulf

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Freeman
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in U.S.A. Genl
Hospital since June 28-
1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry H. Freeman
Pol, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died July 1st 1864*
in G.H. N.O.

Book mark:

Rouland

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Freeman
Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186 *6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from*
Co. C 6 Mich. Hq. Art'y S. O.
No. 36 Hd Qrs Dept. of the Gulf
S. of 65. Dis at Co. A Genl
Hope N.O.
& River town

Book mark: _____

House

Freeman, Henry W.
P, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't S. C. H. A.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records <i>1</i>	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (<i>Priv</i> Officer's) <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

January 22nd, 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of

this office and copy of the same
General Hospital New Orleans

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man.

H. G. ...

John W.

187-*Humulus lupulus* L. var. *lupulus*

J. W. Cooper & Son

1871 11. 16. 1871

The morning that I visited

By Order of the Surgeon General:

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

1256

Henry W. Freeman
Priv. F. Y. U. S. C. H. A

July 1. 64.

Corps d'Afrique.

New-Orleans.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Henry W. Freeman

Number and locality of the Grave, -

Hospital number of the deceased, -

1474

Regiment, Rank, and Company, -

7 U.S. Heavy Artillery Col. H. Co. F.

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition (and if married,)
the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, - - - - - }

Remittant Fever

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References, and Remarks, - - - }

Date of death and burial, - - -

July 1st

1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda :

2 fs & inc. sent for by letter 12.60

Complete
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry W. Freeman,
Priv of Company *3^d*
39th Regiment of *W.C.B.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 1, 1864.

See

7th Mo. S. C. A. H. Co.
W. J.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry W. Freeman*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *F* Regiment: *79*
 Arm: *U.S.C.* State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor
La. Regt 122
 REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

James A. M. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Buried
New Orleans

J. D.
 Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF Private
Henry W Freeman

Late of Company F

7 Reg't of U S Col Hentley

Volunteers, who died at Camp & Agency Gen Hosp

on the 2nd day of July 1864.

Surgeon General's Office
Record and Pension Division
Washington D.C Jan 22nd 1867

This Inventory is the copy
retained with the records of
the Corps of Officers General
Hospital New Orleans La; filed
in this Office, and contains all
information in the case that
can be furnished.

By Order of the Adjutant General
and
Col (Maj) Asst Surg U.S.



Inventory of the effects of Henry N. Freeman late
a Private of Captain J. M. O'amey Company H of
the 7th Regiment of U.S. Colored H. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Kalamazoo in the State of Michigan on
the 20th day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 20th day of January 1864, at Port Henderson La.
in Company H, 7th Regiment of U.S. Colored H. Artillery Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of North Carolina; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches
high, Thickly complexion, Grey eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Corps. d. Afrique Genl. Hospital
New Orleans La. on the 1st day of July 1864, by
reason of (Remittent Fever)

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Henry N. Freeman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at Corps. d. Afrique Genl. Hospital
New Orleans, La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans, La.

DATE: 1st July 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surgeon in Charge Corps. d. Afrique
Commanding the Company.
Genl. Hospital

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Duplicate

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt Henry W. Freeman

Late of Company *F*

7th Reg't of *U.S. Col'd H. Art'y*

Volunteers, who died at *Camp Orange Va. Hosp*

on the *2* day of *July* 186*4*.

Surgeon General's Office

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU

Washington, ———— 186*4*

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

of ————

—————

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that

can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

Bvt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Inventory of the effects of Henry W. Freeman late
a Private of Captain A. M. Varney Company I of
the 7th Regiment of U.S. Cold St. Art. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Kalamazoo in the State of Michigan on
the 24 day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 20 day of January 1864, at Port Hudson La
in Company I, 7th Regiment of U.S. Cold St. Art. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of North Carolina: he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Swetly complexion, Gray eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Camp & Hospital, at
New Orleans La on the 1st day of July 1864, by
reason of (Remittent Fever)

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Henry W. Freeman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at Camp & Hospital,
New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

New Orleans La

DATE:

1st July, 1864

Surgeon in Charge Camp & Hospital

Commanding the Company,
General Hospital

App. O.
Des. list sent 2d Auditor
Q.

✓ Duplicate

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private
Henry W. Freeman
7th Reg't of U. S. C. Army
10th U. S.
VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged July 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Freeman

186
Enrollm
on the
the for

Ad. July 11 "1864
(See Inventory)

I certify, on honor, that Henry D. Freeman Private of
Captain A. M. Varney Company (7) of the 7th Regiment of N. S. A. & A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in _____, State
of North Carolina, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fairly complexion,
Green eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Saturner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kalamazoo Mich and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Kalamazoo Michigan, on the 20th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

by "Remittent Fever"
The said Henry W. Freeman was last paid by Paymaster
May Hoyt to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty eight 28 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
One Hundred 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 2nd day
of July, 1864.

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in Charge Corps of Prisoners Gen Hosp
Commanding Company.

*Surgeon General's Office
Record and Division
Washington D.C. Jan 22nd 1867*

*This Final Statement is the
Copy retained with the records
of the Corps d'Afrique General
Hospital New Orleans La,
filed in this office, and contains
all information in the case
that can be found.*

By Order of the Surgeon General

*J. Woodward
Brig. Maj. & Asst. Surg. USA*



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Triplicate
FINAL STATEMENT

OF Private
Henry W. Freeman

The **Reg't of U.S. Col. Marty**

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge, to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*Copy sent 2^d Auditor
Dec. 20th 67.*

duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



Index

I certify, on honor, that Henry W Freeman a Private of
Captain A. M. Varney Company (F) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. C. H. Arty
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in _____, State
of North Carolina, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fairly complexion,
Grey eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Salmoner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kalamazoo Michigan and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Kalamazoo Michigan, on the 20th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
by (Remittand. Sever)

The said Henry W Freeman was last paid by Paymaster
May Stuyt to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Eight $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
one Hundred $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. One Three Hundred Dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Capt D'Arigue Gen Hospital, this 2nd day
of July, 1864.

Lugen in charge Capt D'Arigue Gen Hospital
Commanding Company



R.072
No 1256
VOL. 2

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *Nov 12*, 186*6*.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement *B* Inventory, has been received in the case of *Henry H. Freeman Pvt*, of Co. *F*, *79* Regiment of *U.S.V.* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Died July 1, 1864.
Buried N. Orleans,*

Geo. Haggard

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

J. J. Woodward
Asst. U.S.A.

A.B.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that John Smith, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States clothing amounting to 20.⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25.⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced bounty.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for *clothing, &c.*, received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has not been *subsidized for traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the _____, 186-.

He is indebted to ———, Sutler, ——— ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to — —, Laundress, ————⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	1	Knapsacks	1
Capa		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts		Watch, silver	
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
			MONEY.		
				Specie	\$2 00
				Notes	\$50 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(*Duplicates.*)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

* NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed :

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought.....	\$1 00
1 great coat	“	2 50
1 silver watch	“	25 00
		<u>\$28 50</u>

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED : JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventories and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to cause the inventory to be made up by the commanding officer of the company, and to forward the report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death. The report will be signed by the commanding officer of the company, and the roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____," and will be filed in the _____ day of _____, 186—. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

Nov. 3, 186—. In all such cases of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded to the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in 186 when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the **effects** are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particulars ~~are~~ should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made *SEPARATELY for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible, whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

942
Freeman. Theodore

Co L., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578823	26
2	5488096	27
3	5513453	28
4	5513603	29
5	5513729	30
6	5513900	31
7	5514186	32
8	5489886	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F 10th A **U.S.C.T.**

Frederic Freeman
Plt, Co. L, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77th U. S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp Braxfield Oct 11, 1865*

When enlisted

March 18, 1863

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 23, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Transferred from

4th Cd. A. Dec 2. 63

joined by transfer

from Co. E, 70th U. S. C.

I. per S. O. 6. C. S. H. A.

Ans dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

I 10 Reg't **U.S.C.T.**

Theodore Freeman
Cot, *Co A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 47 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Pamplico*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 18*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *9* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
4th Reg't Col'd Inf
Dec 2. 1863.

Book mark :

Wheatcroft

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Freeman

Priv, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mch. 23*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E,*

77 U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

Scherich

(3586)

Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Theodore Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Freeman

Bot, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

F | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Theodore Freeman

Co., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
ex. of term of service
to date Mch 17/66.*

Book mark: *Mustered out file*

Scherie

J. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Freeman

Plt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from*
Co 77 USC 2 Oct 1/65 S.O. 66709
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Dischd
N.O. La Mich 17/66 by reason of
Expm of service

Book mark: *U 24 P 218 68*

Barnham

T. 10 Hy Arty **U.S.C.T.**
Theodore Freeman
Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mar. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *8 86* / 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined as recruit*
in Co. E, 4" C.d.A. transferred
to 5" C.d.A. (77" U.S.C.A.) by
reorganization; transferred
to 10" U.S.C.A. (Hy) by con-
solidation in compli-
(over)

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

JAN. 15

5489886

1891

ance with S. O. 66, series
of 1865, Hd, Iss, Dept.
of La.

943
Frey, John

Co. H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509538	26
2	5509636	27
3	5509749	28
4	5509907	29
5	5510056	30
6	5510201	31
7	5510351	32
8	5510502	33
9	5510624	34
10	5510768	35
11	5510883	36
12	5511170	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Grey
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *St Charles La*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist. 2nd Ward, Parish*

of Orleans City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

late from date of

Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: _____

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Frey
Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Pennington

Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Frey
Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington

F | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Frey
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Ordinance 20^{cts}, Stoppage
for Camp & Garrison
Equipage 8^{cts},

Book mark:

Permingeth
(858) Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Frey
Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminator

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Frey

Pfc

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 1 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Adj., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*stop for loss of
S. H. A. A. C. \$ 1.26*

Book mark:

Samuel R.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Frey

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John E. Fay

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. L. & Ap. l.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty as
company cook*

Book mark:

Cammack

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Frey

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty
as company coop*

Book mark:

Samuel A. R.

Th

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John E. Lee

Capt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died of Cholera
at Fort Jackson La
Aug 20. 1866*

Book mark:

Samuel

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Frey
Art, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at orig. org.*
died at Ft. Jackson, La.
of Cholera, Aug. 20/66.
Final statements for'd.

Book mark: *V. 162 P. 201. 73.*
(over)

JAN. 16

5511170

☆ 1891 ☆

V. 217. P. 299. 75.

Pray, John

O. M. D., 10 Reg't U.S.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Frey, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 24th day of November 1864

Witness:

A. T. Salinger
1st Lt. 84th Regt. S.

John Frey
mark

No. _____
John Frey
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 24, 1864
By A. T. Salinger
84 Regiment of U. S. C.
10th Me. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
Adams
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *John Frey*, born in *St Charles* in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *2nd* day of *November*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Frey*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans La* this *2nd* day of *Nov*, 1864, *John Frey* mark
BEFORE *H. H. Palmer*
1st Lt. 84th U.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John de Humphrey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Frey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5-* feet *5-* inches high.

H. H. Palmer
1st Lt. 84th Regt of U.S. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B* of *10* Regiment of *26th & 28th Cal. Volunteers*, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

John de Humphrey
Examining Surgeon
John Frey
Volunteer
1st Lt. 84th U.S.
Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *John Fry*, born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2^d* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Fry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *2^d* day of *Nov*, 186*4*,
BEFORE *H. T. Harrison*
1st Lieut. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Orville Humphrey
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Fry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *5* inches high.

H. T. Harrison
1st Lieut. U. S. A. Regiment of *U. S. A.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
of *1st Regt of U. S. A. Volunteers*, on the *8th* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans*
John Hamilton
1st Lieut. U. S. A.
Recruiting Officer

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

J

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

John Frey
Port les H. 10 M.S.C. Hyatt
died Aug 20 1866
Ft Jackson La

Transmitted to

...

...

...

...

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

15.	Name and number of person interred.	Jahn Frey
	Number and locality of the grave . . .	581
	Hospital number of the deceased . . .	
	Regiment, rank, and company . . .	104 th Arty, Pst, Co M.
	Residence before enlistment . . .	St. Charles Par. L.
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Single
	Cause of death }	Cholera
	Age of the deceased	31 years
	Nativity	Louisiana
	References and remarks }	
	Date of death and burial	August 20 - 21, 1866.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
 Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private John Gray,
10th Reg't of U. S. C. A. (M.)

Volunteers.
Rec'd August 20th 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and unpaid must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the words *drafted or substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Sept 4th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John Frey, a Private of
Captain W. M. Robinson Company (16) of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (Vol.),
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in St. Charles, State
of Louisiana, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2^d day of November, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
by Lieut. Palmeiri, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8th day of November, 1864, at
New Orleans, La. by Lieut. Hammit; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Cholera Fort Angel
Fort Jackson, La. Aug 20th 1866

The said Private John Frey was last paid by Paymaster
Lieut. Col. Grubben, to include the 30th day of June, 1866, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty five (35) ⁹⁷/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson, La., this 21st day
of August, 1866.

W. B. Bentley

1st Lieut. Co. 16th U.S.C.A. (Vol.)
Commanding Company.

Co ~~F~~ ~~A~~, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	530 4645	26	5490 336
2	530 4904	27	550 6949
3	550 5059	28	551 1028
4	550 5283	29	3446 8739
5	5489 334	30	3446 8761
6	5486 800	31	3446 8769
7	550 9595	32	3446 8780
8	550 9685	33	427 46047
9	550 9837	34	427 85224
10	550 9987	35	427 85250
11	5510 132	36	427 85276
12	5490 256	37	427 85293
13	5510 283	38	427 85312
14	5490 269	39	427 85344
15	5510 434	40	427 85327
16	5490 283	41	427 85359
17	5510 583	42	427 85370
18	5490 297	43	427 85383
19	5510 728	44	427 85398
20	5490 308	45	4266 2797
21	5510 811	46	4266 2836
22	5490 318	47	4266 2866
23	5510 891	48	4266 2891
24	5490 327	49	4266 2920
25	5510 964	50	4266 2943

Book Mark:

See also

Duty L. Army Art'y.

51 42662974	71 42557453
52 42662996	72 42557490
53 42663020	73 42557547
54 42663044	74 43225570
55 42663077	75
56 42774240	76
57 42663103	77
58 42663126	78
59 42663152	79
60 42663178	80
61 42663195	81
62 42663220	82
63 42663237	83
64 42663262	84
65 42663281	85
66 42663298	86
67 42728932	87
68 42728946	88
69 42728953	
70 42557402	

New Haven

1437386 Andw.
R. & P. 527372

1652276 Andw.
P. 1075081 11. 161650

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John George Friedman
2^d Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Goldsmith

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Pay due from date of muster.

Discharged to accept promotion from Btlly

2^d 1st U.S. arty S.C 300 dated Mar Sept
a G. O. Washington D.C. June 9 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: Muster in as 2^d Lt. is amended

Over

Rosenbaum

JAN. 15

5504645

1831

to date Mch 3-64 & is mustered
for pay from Mch 3-64 to Aug.
18th 64 both dates inclusive
any pay he may have rec^d as
an enlisted man of Battery Dth
1st U.S. Artillery for services ren-
dered during the period for
which he is now mustered
will be deducted from the amt
otherwise due by virtue of this
amended muster - see S.O. no 170
W.D. April 5-1870 on file.

F | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman
2^d Lt.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station New Orleans La.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to
duty on Recty. Serv. by
order of Maj. Hambleton
Comdg 10th U.S.C. & A. arty.

Book mark :

C. Lucas

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John George Friedman
2nd Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
at Recty depot U.S. C. I.
New Orleans since date
of muster in.

Book mark:

Rouland

7

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John George Friedman

2nd Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
at Rectg Depot U.S.C.T.
N.O. La since date of
muster-in.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

F 1 10th art. U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman
2nd Lt. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A. (H)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station New Orleans, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from
10th U.S.C.A. (H.) by S.O.
292/4d. 2nd. Dept of Gulf.
Oct. 28/64.

Book mark: _____

C. Lucas

F 1 10 HART U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman
1st Lt. 10 Regt. U.S.C. a. Hy.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Station New Orleans La.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from
10th U.S.C. a. Hy. on Recty
Service by S.O. 292 Hd
qrs. Dept. of the Gulf.
Oct. 28/64 Pay due
as 2^d Lt. from Aug.
19/64 to Nov. 18/64.

Book mark:

C. Lucas

F | *10 N. H. Arty* | **U. S. C. T.**

John George Friedman
2nd Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *N. H. Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

*Mustered out to receive
promotion muster out
to date Nov 18-1864*

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

F | *10 H. Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Geo. Friedman
2^d Lieut., *Co. F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Nov. 18*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 18, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enrollment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2^d Lieut.*

Co. F. 10th U.S.C. Art (Heavy) to
enable him to accept an appoint-
ment as 1st Lieut. in Co. H
same Regt. to fill an original va-
cancy. Muster out to date *Nov. 18/86*

Book mark: _____

M. A. Michaels

Copyist.

F. | *10 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Geo. Friedman
4th Lt., Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 19, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *November 19th, 1864.*

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *appointed 1st Lieut. Co.*
"H" 10th U. S. C. Arty (Heavy) from
2^d Lieut. Co. "F" same Reg't. to
fill an original vacancy.

Book mark:

Philipsen

7 | 10 H a | U.S.C.T

John G. Friedman
1st Lieut. H. 10 Regt U.S.C. A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Recty Depot
per S.O. No. 292 Hd qrs.
Dept of the Gulf Oct 28/64

Book mark:

W. Harrison

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman

1st Lieut, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent detached
on Rectg. service by virtue
of S.O. no. 292 par. 5: dated
Oct. 28 1864. Ad. grs. ext.
Gulf.*

Book mark:

Pennington

F 1 10 H. art | U. S. C. T.

John Geo. Friedman
1st Lt. 10 Regt. U. S. C. Art. (Hvy)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and enlisted men on recruiting service
for Colored Troops, New Orleans, La.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station New Orleans, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from 10th
U. S. C. Art. (Hvy) on Recg
Service by S. O. No. 292
Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Gulf.
Oct. 28/64.

Book mark:

C. Lucas

F | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman
1st Co H 10 Regt U.S.C.T.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service on duty at Rectg
Depot U.S.C. Troops
New Orleans per S.O.
No. 292 Hd qrs. Dept
of the Gulf Oct 28/64

Book mark:

Blair

F | 10 H. a | U.S.C.T

John G. Friedman
Lt Col H 10 Regt U.S.C.T

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service on duty at Recty
depot U.S.C.Troops New
Orleans per S.O No. 292
Hdqrs. Dept of the Gulf
Oct. 28/64

Book mark:

W. Harrison

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman

1st Lieut., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Recty Depot, U. S. C. T.
N. O. La. S. O. No. 292. dated
Ad. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf.
Oct 28-1864.*

Book mark:

Permittington

(858)

Copyist.

F. | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman,
Lieut. Co. H. 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A. (Hvy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,
dated *May 2*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *At Recruiting Depot*
U.S.C.T. New Orleans, S.O.
No. 292, H^d. 2nd Sept of the
Sub Oct 28, 1864

Book mark :

J. Tharion

F | 10 H A | U.S. T.

John G. Friedman
1st Co H 10 Regt U.S. C. A. Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

Book mark: _____

W. H. Garrison

F | *10 H. Arty* | *U.S.C.T*

John G. Friedman,
1st Lieut. Co. H 10 Reg^t U.S.C.A. (N.Y.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

dated *May 31*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Recruiting Depot U.S.C.T
New Orleans, P.O. No 292,
Ad. Dep. of the Gulf,
Oct. 28/64 - Notice Received
May 24 of leave of absence
having been granted him
for 60 days with orders to
join his regiment at the
expiration of that time

Book mark:

J. Thaw

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman

1st Lieut, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined for duty*
proper detached service
and assumed com-
mand of Comp. June
21st 1865-

Book mark:

Perrington

F | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.P.

John G. Friedman
1st Co H 10 Regt U.S.C. a Hy

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Joined the garrison
from absent in detached
service June 27/65
Assumed command of
his Co same day

Book mark:

W. Harrison

John G. Friedman,
1 Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt U.S. C.A.N.

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

June, 1865,
July 5, 1865,

dated

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. Thann

F. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
John George Friedman,
Lieut Col H. 10 Regt U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

July, 1865,

dated

July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Tharin

F. | 10 Ha. | U.S.G.P.

John G. Friedman
Lt Col 410 Regt USCA Ky

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:_____

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman

1st Lieut., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On Special Duty
as actg. Reg't. Adjt. for
S.O. No. 30. Hd. qrs. 10th U.
S. C. Arty (Hvy) Fort Jackson
La, Aug. 15th 1865. Pay due
as Comdr. of Company
& for responsibility of arms
&c from June 26th to August
15th 1865.*

Book mark:

(358)

Perrington

Copyist.

F. 10 N. City U.S.C. J

John G. Friedman
1 Lieut. Co. H. 10 Reg. U.S. C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *August*, 1865,

dated *Sept 1*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Post Adjutant I.C. No 15*
At 2nd Post Aug 15, 1865

Book mark:

J. Mann

F. 10th Arty U.S.C.T.
John Geo. Friedman,
Lieut. Co. 10 Regt U.S. C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *September*, 186*5*,

dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Post Adjutant S.O. No. 15,*
Hd. Qrs. Post Aug. 15, 1865

Book mark :

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Geo Friedman
1st Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H art | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman
Rank 1 Lt, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as
Regimental Adjutant

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

T. 10 H. Arty | U.S.C. 7
John G. Friedman
1 Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt U.S. C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov. 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Acty Regt Adjutant
at N. Orleans, SO. 287 Regt
Inf. East Dist. of La. Or
6, 1865

Book mark :

J. Friedman

F | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.

John Geo Friedman
1st Lt 10 Regt U.S.C. A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service Actg Regt Adjt
at Camp Parapet La
Transferred from late
77 U.S.C. I per Batt
Order No. 1 Hd Qrs 3 Batt
10 U.S.C. A H Oct 1/65

Book mark:

B. Harrison

Ti 10th Kentucky U.S.C.T.

* John H. Friedman
1st Lieut 10th U.S.C.T. Ky

Return

of Camp Parapet, La.,

for the month of

Oct, 1865,

dated

Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post Adjutant

* From Signature on Return

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

F 10 H. a U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman
1st Co H. 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Nov. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as Acty Regt
Adyt

Book mark:

Blair

Copyist.

F 10th Regt. Arty. U.S.C.T.

* John H. Friedman
1st Regt 10th U.S.C.T. Regt.

Return

of Camp Parapet, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post Adjutant

From signature on Return

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

F. | 10 Harty | U.S.P.J.
John G. Friedman,
Sent Co. H. 10 Reg U.S.P.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Acty Regt Adjt. S.O. 287
Ad 2nd Eastern Dist of La
October 6, 1865

Book mark : _____

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman

1st Lt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On Detached Service
at Ad Dis 10 U.S.C.A.(H)
per S.O. 287 Ad Dis C.D.
of La Oct 6. 65*

Book mark:

Cammack

(858)

Copyist.

To 10th Coy. Arty. U.S.C.T.

+ John G. Friedman
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C.T. Arty.

Return

of Camp Parapet, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post Adjutant

From signature on Return

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

F | *10 Hart* | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman

Rank *1st Lt + Adj* 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

F. 10 H. A. | usct.
John G. Friedman,
1st Co. H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *December*, 186 *5*,

dated *Jan. 1*, 186 *6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service.

Regt Adjutant P.O.
287 Eastern District of
La. October 6, 1865

Book mark:

F. Tharion

F 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman
Lt Col. H 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service Actg Regt
Adjut at Camp Parapet
La.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

F | 10 H. A. | U. S. C. A. H.

John G. Friedman
1st Co H. 10 Regt U. S. C. A. H.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on Detached
service as Regt. Adjt
per S. O. No. 287 Hd Qrs.
East Dist of La. Oct. 6/65.

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

F | *10 N. Arty* | *U.S.C.T.*

John G. Friedman,
1st *10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.*

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*6*,

dated *Not dated*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service: Regt Adjt. SO
287 E. S. of La. Oct. 5, 1865

Book mark:

F. Thayer

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman

1st Lt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Hd Qrs 10 U. S. C. A. (H.)
for SO. 287 Hd Qrs
E. D. of Pa Oct-6" 1860*

Book mark:

Cammack

F | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman
Rank 2d Adj 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

F | *10 H. Arty* | *U.S.C.T.*
John Geo. Friedman,
1st Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt. U.S.C.T. Ky.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *February*, 186*6*,

dated *March 1*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service. Actg. Regt. Adjt.
10 U.S.C.T. Ky. SO No 287 Hd.
Ins. East Dist of Oct. 6. 1865

Book mark : _____

J. Tharion

F | 10 H. a | U.S. T.

John G. Friedman
1st Co H 10 Regt U.S. A H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service as Regt Adjt
S.O. 287 Hd Qrs. E.D. of
La. Oct 6/65

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

F. W. Hart. U.S.C.T.

J. G. Friedman.
1st Lieut. Adj. 10 Regt. U.S.C.T.A.

Return

of the Post of Ship Island, Miss.,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Feb. 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Chin. Arrived in
charge of Regt. Ad. 2nd.

Lost. By removal of
Ad. 2nd to New Orleans, La. for
S.O. No. 43 Ad. 2nd Eastern Dist
of La. S. '66.

Book mark : _____

F. | 10 N. Y. | U.S.C.

John G. Friedman,
Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb., 1866,

dated April 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Reg. Adjutant
10 U.S.C.A. (G.O. 287) 1st Div.
East Dist of La. Oct 6, 1865

Book mark :

F. Thayer

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Geo Friedman

1st

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at 4th Dis 10 U.S.C.A. (H)
per S.O. 287 H. E. D. of
La Oct-6. 1865*

Book mark:

10255

Cammack

(858)

Copyist.

F | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman
Rank Adj't, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

F. | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.T.
John Geo Friedman,
1st Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866,
dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

On detached service at
Hd. Qrs. 10 U.S.C.T. SO. 287
Hd. Qrs. Eastern Dist of La. Oct
6, 1866

Book mark : _____

F. Thawin

Ft | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
John L. Friedman,
1st Lieut Co. N. 10 Regt. U.S.C.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. - On duty at
Regt. Hd. Qrs. of 10 U.S.C. Art.
Hq. D.O. 287 Hd. Qrs. E.D. of
La. Oct. 5, 1865

Book mark: _____

J. Tharrin

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Geo Friedman

1st Lt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at 1st & 2nd 10th U.S. Col'd Art'y
for 28th 1st & 2nd Co of
La Oct 6th 1865*

Book mark:

Gammack

F | *10 Hart* | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman

Rank *1st Lt* *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

F. 10 Harty U.S.C.
John G. Friedman,
1st Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt. U.S. Cavalry
Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

dated

June, 186*6*,
June 30, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service, on duty at Reg.
H. 2. D. O. 169 H. 2. Co. A
of La. Oct 5/65

Book mark:

F. Thayer

F | *10 H.A.* | *USCT.*

John G. Friedman,
Co. H

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

July, 186*6*,

dated

July 31, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service. On duty at Regt.
H. 2. 10 U.S.C. by S.D. 87
E. D. of La Oct 7 1865

Book mark :

J. Tharver

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman

1st Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On Detached Service
at St Louis 15 U.S.C.A. (Ky)
per S.O. 287 G.D. of La
Oct 6. 1865*

Book mark:

Cammar

F | *10 H. a.* | *uscg.*

John G. Friedman,
1 Lieut Co. H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *August*, 186*6*,

dated *Sept 1*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Assent on detached*
service. On duty at Regt.
H. 2. 10th U.S. A. Regt. 20th 169
Ed. of La. Oct. 5, 1865

Book mark:

J. Tharion

F | *10 H Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman

Rank *1st Lt* *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Kerman

Copyist.

F. 10th Art'y U.S.P.T.
John G. Friedman,
1st Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt. U.S.C. Art'y (H.)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,
dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service.
Regt. Adjutant. On
duty at Baton Rouge,
La. J.O.C. 24 C. Sept 5 of
Gulf

Book mark:

F. Tharin

71 110. Hwy Art W.S. b. 5.

John G. Friedman

Adjutant 10 Regt W.S. b. H. A

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated September 30 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark :

Curtis Clark.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Geo. Friedman
1st Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice at No. 2nd 10th U.S.C.T.
(H) per S.O. 287, E.D. of La.
Oct 6/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

F. | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T.
John G. Friedman,
1st Lieut. Co. H. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (164)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 186 6

dated Oct 31, 186 6

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Regt. Adj. P.O. 287
C.S. East. Dist. of La. Oct 6,
1866

Book mark:

J. Thayer

F | 10 Art | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman
Rank 1st Adj 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

J 10 Hoy ark W.S.L.J

John G. Friedman

Adjutant 10. W.S.L.J. Hoy ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Curtis Clark

F. | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

John L. Friedman,
Lieut. C. H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *November*, 186*6*,
dated *Nov. 30*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service. On duty at Baton
Rouge, P. O. 287 E. S. of La
Oct. 6, 1865*

Book mark:

F. Tharin

C. L. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gro. Friedman
1st Lt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Hd. Qrs. 10th U. S. C. A. (H.)
per S.O. 287. E. S. of La.
Oct. 6/65.

Book mark:

Larney

F. | *10 H.A.* | *USCT.*
John G. Friedman,
Lieut. C. H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *December*, 186*6*,

dated *Dec 31*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Detached
On duty at Regt. H. 2.
10 U.S. C. A. 184. at Baton
Rouge, A.O. 1287
La Oct. 6, 1865

Book mark:

F. Harris

J 110 Hwy Ark 190. S. L. J.

John G. Friedman

1st Lt + Adjt 10 Regt W. S. L. Hwy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated December 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present, apptd Post
Adjt 80159. Dec 24. 66. Hd
2nd Baton Rouge Ga

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

F | *10 Hart* | **U.S.C.T.**

John G. Friedman
Rank *1st Lt + Adj* *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

7 110 Hoy Ark W.S.L. J

John G. Friedman

Wght Adft 10 Regd W.S.L. Hoy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of January, 1867,

dated February 1st 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

Artis Clark

J

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John Geo. Friedman

2d Lt, Co. *J*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
1st Lt - " 26
Bvt. Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept. 1864 - Absent. Mustered to date
Aug. 19.64 and from that date detached
as Recty. Depot (New Orleans) by S.O.
Supr. Recty. U.S.C.T.

Oct. 1864 - Absent detach'd on Recty. Service
(New Orleans) S.O. no. 292 Hqs. Drs.
Dept. of Gulf Oct. 28/64

Nov. 1864 to Apr. 1865 - Absent on duty
as Recty. Depot (New Orleans)
per S.O. no. 292 Hqs. Drs. Dept.
of the Gulf Oct. 28/64 (15th Co. H)

May 1865 - Absent on leave of ab-
sence for 20 days S.O. no. 132 Hqs.
Drs. Dept. of Gulf May 19.65

June & July 1865 - Present

Aug. 1865 - Present actg. Regtl. Adjt.
S.O. no. 30 Hqs. Drs. Regt. Aug. 15/65

Oct. 1865 - Present on special duty
as actg. Regtl. and Post Adjt. (over)

Book mark:

E. Thornton

AN. 20.

40746047

998

Nov. 1865. Present on special duty
as acty Regl. Adj't.

~ (Actg. Adj't) Present

Dec. 1865 to mch. 1866. - Absent on
det. serv. at Geo. Drs. of the
Regt. per D.O. 287 series of
1865 Geo. Drs. East Dist. of La.

~ (Adj't) Present.

Apr. to June 1866. - (1st. Co. 76) - Absent
on det. serv. as Regt. Adj't
per D.O. 287 D. of 65 East Dist
of La. New Orleans La.

~ Present. (Adj't)

July & Aug. 1866. - Absent on det.
serv. as Regt. Adj't - per D.O. 287
D. of '65 East Dist. of La.
(1st. Co. 76)

~ (Adj't) - Present

Sept. to Dec. 1866. - Absent on det.
serv. as Regl. Adj't at Baton
Rouge La. per D.O. 287 D. of 65
East Dist. of La. (1st. Co. 76)

~ (Adj't) Present.

Jan. 1867. - Absent detach'd. as Regl.
Adj't. (Station Baton Rouge La.)
(1st. Co. N. Bor. caps)

~ (Bor. caps- adj't) Present

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman
2 Lt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Pay due from date of muster
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered U.S. service*
as privt 1 U.S. Army Feb 6
60 at New York City - dis-
charged to accept promotion
June 7/64. Mustered as
2 Lt. Co. F 10 U.S. CA (Hq)

Book mark: _____

JAN. 16

5506949

1891

Aug. 9/64 mustine cut
to accept promotion
Nov. 18/64.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John G. Friedman
2^d Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Pvt. Batt'y*
1st U. S. Art. at New York City
Feb. 6/1860. Disch'd as such
and apptd 2^d Lt Co. I June 7/64
Apptd 1st Lt Co. Has set forth
on this Roll. Appt'd Regtl
over

Book mark: _____

JAN. 16

5511028

1891 *

Adjutant Dec. 1/65.

F | *10 Ky arty* | *U.S.C.T*

John G. Friedman

1 Lt. & Adj't 10 Regt. U.S.C.'s Ky arty

Appears on

General Order

No *65*, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, *June 22*, 186*7*.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for *faithful and*
meritorious services
during the war

To date from *March 13*, 186*5*.

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Friedman, John George
P, Co. *L*, *10* *U. S. C. H. A.*

9 Enclosures.

Bed.Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders <i>2</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>/</i>	Transportation

To (A.G.) 149 1864

Fort Pike, La.

March 17th 1864

John G. Friedman,
2nd Lt. 1st La. Hg. Art. Bde.

States that he will comply with instructions requiring him to report to the Comdg. Officer 1st La Hg Arts.

10 USC H.A.

file

Fort Pike La.
March 17th 1864.

Capt. C. S. Sargent
A. A. A. Genl.
Dept. of the Gulf.
New-Orleans. La.

Sir.

In obedience to instruction
received from Hd. Quarters. Dept. of the Gulf dated February
26th 1864.

I have the honor to report, that I except the
Commission offered me & will comply with Instructions
requiring me to report to the Comdg. Officer of the first La.
Heavy Artillery by first opportunity

I am Sir

very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

John G. Friedman

2nd Lt. 1st La heavy Art. C. & A.

No. 141. D.C. 1865

New Orleans La
May 16th 1865

Birdman and J. G. 1st Lieut.
10th U. S. C. A. Regt.

Request a leave of absence
for twenty days to visit Providence
on business

He states that he never received
a leave of absence or furlough
in five years service

Depot Recty. Service U.S.C.
New Orleans May 16. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

W. C. Allister
Capt 10th U.S.C. A.
Comdg Depot.

Recd H. 2nd D.C. May 19. 1865.

Office Capt. W. C. Allister
at St. Peter's in New Orleans
New Orleans May 18/65

Respectfully forwarded
to Head Quarters
Department of the Gulf
Approved.

Thompson J. M. Esq.
Capt 10th U.S.C. A.

S. A. May 19, 1865

Recruiting Depot U. S. A.
New Orleans May 16th 1865

Capt. J. C. Stone
Asst. Adjt. General
Dept. of the Gulf.

Sir.

I respectfully
request a leave of absence for twenty days, to visit Pen-
scola Fla. on business.
I have been in the service since January 1860 and never
had a leave of absence or furlough during that time.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Your obt. servant

John Des. Friedman

1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. Regt.

Chyd to
ruscha

War Department. Adjutant Genl's Office
Washington June 7th 1864

Special Orders)
No 200

(Extract)

31. Private John George Friedman Battery "E" 1st U. S. Artillery is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States. to enable him to accept a commission in the 7th U. S. Artillery (Colored) with condition that, if not mustered in as an officer under the same, he shall return to his former Battery, or be considered a deserter

By Order of the Secretary of War
(Signed) E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adj. Genl.

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy from the Original
J. W. Chamberlain
1st Lieut. and A.C. 211

G.

49

.65-

Fort St. Philip La.
July 18. 1865

Friedman John Geo.
1st Lt. Co. "B." 10th U.S.C. Art.

Requests a leave of absence
for four days to visit
New Orleans on private
business

D. O. No. 48. July 18. 1865

Recd. July 18. 1865.

Port St. Philip La.
July 18th 1865

Lieut. Geo. E. Warner
Adj't. 10th U. S. C. Art. Wg.

Sir.

I have
the honor to request a leave of absence for four days
for the purpose of visiting New Orleans La. on business

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
John Geo. Friedman
1st Lieut. Co. H. 10th U. S. C. Art. Wg.

L. 455. 04, 1864

Hdqrs 10th U. S. C. Arty
New Orleans La. Nov 16/64

E. P. Loring
Major Comdg Regt

Requests that Second Lieut
John S. Friedman Co. 5th

10th U. S. C. Arty be promoted
to First Lieut. of the same
regiment.

2465
Edg. Defiance New Orleans
Nov 16th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

[Handwritten signature]
J. S. Friedman

[Handwritten signature]
Comd. Insured
Furner

Headquarters 10th U. S. Co. Art. (Heavy)
Fort Grant Nov. 16. 1864

Maj Geo. B. Drake
U. S. Genl Dept of the Gulf
Sir -

I have the honor to request
that Second Lieutenant John G. Friedman
Company A 10th U. S. Co. Art. (Heavy) be com-
missioned as First Lieutenant in same
regiment to fill original vacancy in
Company. He just mustered in -

Lieut. Friedman is an excellent drill
master, and every way worthy of the place
asked for -

Respectfully
Yours most obt. Servt
E. L. Spring
Maj Comdg Regt

L.R. 5475

65

Head Quarter 10th U.S.C.A.
Camp Parapet Oct 6th 1865

Col Charles Hartwell
Commander 10th U.S.C.A.

Transmits one copy of General
Regt. Orders N 3

Requests that 1st Lieut John H.
Friedman, be ordered to report
for duty as Acting Adj. & Recd
10 U.S.C.A.

J.O. 28th Ex. H.C. 2 Sa.
L.R. 5475-65

Filed in

"
P
RECEIVED
H.C. 2
OCT 10 1865



file

"Hear 2nd 10th U.S. C. (Hear)
Camp Piquet La
Oct. 5. 1865

Captain E. Himmey
a absent.

N^o 2nd Eastth Dist of La
Captain

I have the honor to transmit
herewith one copy of General Reg^{te} orders
N^o 3. in compliance with par. II S. O. N^o 277
N^o 2nd Eastth Dist. of La dated Sept. 25/65.

I would respectfully request that
1st Lieut. John G. Friedman, now on duty
with the 3rd Battth at Fort Jackson, be
ordered to report to me, without delay, for
duty as "acting" adjutant of the Reg^{te}.

A complete Roster of the commissioned
officers of the regiment will be forwarded
as soon as the necessary reports can
be obtained from Comp^{te} Army Recrd.

James H. Hartsell
Col 10th U.S. C. (Hear)

Regt. United Cpl. 6th. 1867. A.M. D.C. &c.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 170.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 5th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

19. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant John G. Friedman, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date August 19th, 1864, is hereby amended to date March 3d, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from March 3d, 1864, to August 18th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Friedman* may have received as an enlisted man of Battery "L," 1st U. S. Artillery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

(Initial)

O

Friedman, Inv. G.
2^d Lt. 10" U. S. C. Art
(Heavy)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 170.

✓
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 5th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

19. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant *John G. Friedman*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date August 19th, 1864, is hereby amended to date March 3d, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from March 3d, 1864, to August 18th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Friedman* may have received as an enlisted man of Battery "L," 1st U. S. Artillery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 170.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 5th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

19. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant *John G. Friedman*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date August 19th, 1864, is hereby amended to date March 3d, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from March 3d, 1864, to August 18th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Friedman* may have received as an enlisted man of Battery "L," 1st U. S. Artillery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck

945
Foss. Richard

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497586	26
2	5497830	27
3	5497993	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

A. 33 V. 11. Re. 1. 1867

See also

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Trops

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 29, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *V 228 P 113 46*

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard *Boss*

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard *y* *West*
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Not on subsequent
rolls of Co*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Upstream

946
Frost, Richard.

Co C, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

A 33 V. 11. Ret. 1867

See also

947
Frost, Richard
Co. E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486913	26
2	5502373	27
3	5489170	28
4	5502501	29
5	5502576	30
6	5502716	31
7	5502847	32
8	5502968	33
9	5503086	34
10	5503199	35
11	5503310	36
12	5503450	37
13	5503569	38
14	5503718	39
15	5503855	40
16	5504001	41
17	5504130	42
18	5504249	43
19	5504375	44
20	5504475	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Frost

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(*H. A. C. A.*)
for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Mch 6*, 1864.

Where born *Charleston S. C.*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mch. 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

F. 1026A | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Frost
Priv, Co. D 10. ^(7 U.S.C.T.A.) *Reg't U. S. Col'd 1026A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Roll dated Apr-30, 1864.*

Station *De Sair, La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard *Trout*

Cpt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *& June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Linden

Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard *Thorst*
Int., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 8, 1864.

Where born *Charleston S.C.*

Age *44* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *March 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *March 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Linden

A | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Frost

Cpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Cpl.*

June 25" 1864

Book mark: _____

Linder

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost
Spl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep* *10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost
Cpl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to
Cpl. 30th \$6.00 per month.
Cpl's pay from June 15th.

Book mark: *721-206*

Linden

10 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard Probst

Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864, \$6⁰⁰ per month
due*

Book mark: _____

G. E. Syle

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* x *Apr.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay
from enlistment to
Apr. 30, 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per
month due.*

Book mark:

E. E. Tyler
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Richard Frost

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

E. C. Taylor

It

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost

Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Foster

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Richard Frost
Sub., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the*
rank of Corporal
by S. O. No. 41 2nd Reg't
10th U. S. Col'd H. Art'y (Reg't) Oct. 26
1865

Book mark:

W. D. Lee

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frosh

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the rank of
from Corporal Oct 26-1865.

Book mark: _____

H. A. M.
Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan a Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hark

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Frosh

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. H.

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Frosh

Prk, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost
Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frost
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *41.*¹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.*⁰⁸/₁₀₀

act of July 26, '66
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300.*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined org. organ.*
Private to June 25, 1864.
then Corp. to Oct. 25, 1865.

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

9487
Funk. William

Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489108	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 75-24.5.6 Sup

F. W. Hart U.S.C.T.

William Frank

Pl, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 1120-1*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *May 1*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Due 1120 for Cdy*

equip. lost 12

name not taken up on

muster rolls of Regt

Book mark :

J. Johnson

949
Fuchs, Victor

Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. 6 Inf

F 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.
Bristoe Truett
Pvt, Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Died Sept 8. 64
at Ft. St. Phillip La
of Chronic Diarrhea

Name not taken up
on minor rolls of Regt

Book mark :

Wear Scott

950
Fuentes, Frank

Co I., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511289	26	
2	5512113	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Fuenties
Pvt., Co *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted.*, 186*5*.

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 6*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: ~~*Drafted*~~ *Dis-*

charged on Surgeons

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

4 113 Stokes Cir

Book mark :

O. S. Clark

JAN. 16

5511289

1891

*Certificate of Dis-
ability May 20, 65.-*

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Fuentes

Pvt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 20, 1865.*

from U. S. Col'd A. Gen. Hospital
New Orleans La. on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability

(Age 21 years)

Book mark: *C.D.*

J. M. Hance

Fuentes, Frank

P, Co. *I*, **10** *Reg't* **U. S. C. H. A.**

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards.....	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....	Final Statements.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates.....	Orders.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....
.....

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *2*, *3*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Frank S. Smith
a *Private* Co. "G"
10th Reg't of U.S.C. (Inf.)

Cornell, N.Y. U.S. Gen. Hosp.
New Orleans La.
May 15th 1865

Approved by board of examination
F. E. Pyette
President of board

Approved May 16 5

W. H. Alexander
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Director

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

Entered in Ref. C.
W. H. Alexander

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans May 17th 1865
To be discharged
By command of
Maj. Genl. Banks.
Nathaniel Pembank
1st Lieut & a. a. a. Genl.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

June 5th 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Frank Trenchard, of Captain Crockett
Company, ("8") of the 7th Regiment of United States
Col. Art (.) was enlisted by Dr. Crockett of
the 7th Regiment of at New Orleans La.
on the 31st day of May, 1865, to serve one years; he was born
in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana, is twenty-one
years of age, five feet 10 1/2 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Cigar Maker. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

In my opinion this man is entirely useless to
the government as a soldier, and should not
have been held to service.

STATION: General Hospital U.S. Gen. Hosp.

DATE: May 18th 1865. New Orleans La

F. E. Piqueth
Surgeon in charge

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Trenchard of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Spinal irritation and Secondary Syphilis,

Contracted previous to enlistment rendering
him unfit for any branch of military service.

Degree of disability
J. C. Miller

Surgeon. 4512

DISCHARGED, this Twentieth day of May, 1865, at Corps De Afrique
U.S. Genl Hospital New Orleans Louisiana

F. E. Piqueth
Surgeon in charge
Commanding Co. Art

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

951
Fulton James
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Drummer. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57487230	26
2	5498522	27
3	5498663	28
4	5498802	29
5	5498938	30
6	5499079	31
7	5299215	32
8	5299351	33
9	5299487	34
10	5299623	35
11	5499759	36
12	5499894	37
13	5500026	38
14	5500162	39
15	5500291	40
16	5500381	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also,

Q 2321570 And N2
P.O. Mm No. 103455 19/11/74

Wm J. Swann

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton

Appears with rank of *Drummer* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C.H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born *Lafourche La*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. — in.

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*7*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\$300 Bounty due

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$300. Bounty due*

Book mark: *1000000*

J. Anderson
Copyist.

✓

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Priv Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Pl't, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$200. Bounty due
\$100. Paid

Book mark:

Sallende

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade
Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Fulton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3rd Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\$100 bounty paid
\$200 due.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$200 bounty paid, \$100 to be paid.*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton

Cot., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Por, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Fulton
Cor. C., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *47*^{*57*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*46*}100

Bounty paid \$ *200*100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit stop*
for screw driver and one
wrench stop for one
Enfield Rifled Mkt
& acc'ts retained

Book mark :

Sullivan, James

Co. *C*, *10* Reg't *USC 74*
(CIVIL WAR)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

By S. Ry 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 1034505

James Fullon
(Name.)
Co. C, 10 Reg't USC HA

To Med Sec 10/29, 1914

For History

No med exp lks
Johnson
MS
XX

Med Stmt. made,
✓ 5 cards ret'd,

Statement furnished 10-29, 1914
D.G.S.

932
Ferguson. Hatches
Co a. , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490402	26
2	5490552	27
3	5490696	28
4	5490856	29
5	5490992	30
6	5491126	31
7	5491258	32
8	5491391	33
9	5491520	34
10	5491647	35
11	5491773	36
12	5491900	37
13	5492025	38
14	5492148	39
15	5492270	40
16	5492392	41
17	5492515	42
18	5492640	43
19	5492767	44
20	5493014	45
21	5493970	46
22	5489528	47
23	736-07-1873	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark EPV 10. P. 476 F. 36.
Vol 10. C. 9. 73

See also

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hatches Ferguson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov. 29*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 1862

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

71

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hatches Ferguson
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

71

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hatches Ferguson

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Tobman

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hatches Ferguson

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

F

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hatchefs Ferguson
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tobman
Copied.

71

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hatches Turgerson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

71

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hatches Ferguson
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

Copyist.

Z | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Ferguson
Ct, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hatchan Ferguson
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Ferguson
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hatchess Ferguson
Pvt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Robertson

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Hatchess Ferguson
Art, Co *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Watches Ferguson
Co., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Watches

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Ferguson
Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

W. V. Lee, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rocheater

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fitchess Ferguson
(Capt), Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Redutor

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hatchess Ferguson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reckster

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hatchess Ferguson
2d, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Aug. Art. for Camp
& Garrison Equipage
\$4.90

Book mark:

Reuter

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Hatchers Ferguson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hatches Ferguson

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

4

100

for *Camp & Garrison*

Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hyus

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hatches Purgeon

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark: *March 1 Nov 28/65 & B.V. 10. P. 426 & 7.*

C.I.
36.V.10 73.6543. P.M. 6 June 23. '66

(358)

Styves
Copyist.

F. | 10 Me. ar. | U.S.C.T.

Watches Ferguson
Prvt., Col. ar., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. ar.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *52* ⁴⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Stop for one half Shelter
Tent one Tompion.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

Hawling

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Katchup Ferguson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined reg't 10th Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
for Expm. of term of service
Nov 28, '65

Book mark: V 166 P 150 73

Nesbitt

G | *10th Art. U.S. I.*

Hatches Furgeson

P. A. 10th U.S. Art.
Co. Reg't

E. P. 10/446 **NOTATION.**

Book mark: *G. 30. C. I. 1843*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 18*, 18*43*.

Discharged Nov. 28. 1865.

N. W. Ponsaville

953
Furlough. Andrew
Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486944	26
2	5507129	27
3	5507235	28
4	5507277	29
5	5507319	30
6	5507412	31
7	5507560	32
8	5507706	33
9	5507844	34
10	5507987	35
11	5508128	36
12	5508260	37
12	5508396	38
14	5508546	39
15	5508698	40
16	5508845	41
17	5508992	42
18	5509122	43
19	5509270	44
20	5509379	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(1 H. A. C. d. A.)
for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La., Apr. 3, 1864.

Where born *Bayou Boeuf La.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch. 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexander*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

A *10th Me. Art.* **U. S. C. T.**

Andrew Furlough

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co. G,
for the *10th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Me. A.* Roll dated
New Orleans La. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Baton Rouge La*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *March 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexandria La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to Alexandria La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Furlough
Cot, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Furlough
Pot, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 3, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Fairbough

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough
Oct, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent guard on Steamer
Red. Chief. \$6. No pay due from date
of enlistment to April 30, 64. \$9. No
pay due from April 30 to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was paid but \$7 per month Left in camp at New Orleans La.*

Book mark:

E. H. Barron

Ti

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Turlough
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd but by per*
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Turlough
Troop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received but \$7 for
Me from Enrollment
to June 30/65

Book mark: _____

F. E. Porter

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Furlough
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received but \$ 7 per
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$

62

100 for

6 & 9 Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Turlough
Prz, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

20
100

for

ord.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

....., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

60
100 for *C. C. & G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$

lat
100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For ord lat 67⁴

Book mark:

G. Fox

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Purlough
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Wines

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Furlough

Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Durlough

Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *13* ⁶⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Org^t, Orgⁿ*

Book mark: _____

954
Furness Robert

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487602	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. C. Infly

F | *10th A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Furman

Priv, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. 1st U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby La.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Died July 1. 64 at*
St. M. Philip La.
Final etc Ren.

Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Regt

Book mark :

Wear Scott

953
Futear. Frank

Co. E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487121	26
2	5502375	27
3	5502611	28
4	5502750	29
5	5502879	30
6	5502997	31
7	5503188	32
8	5504639	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Futeau

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.H. Art'y*^{*} Roll dated

New Orleans La June, 1864

Where born *N.C.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *April 1st*, 1864

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *June 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

**. Became 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

D

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Putean
Pr., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 8, 1864.

Where born

Age *28* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Anteau

Pr., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In Camp Distribution
at New Orleans*

Book mark:.....

L. L. Linder

A | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Frank Autreau
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Genl Hospital*
New Orleans La. date
unknown

Book mark:

Luider

D

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Aiteau

Pt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Gen. Hosp. N.*

Orleans date unknown

Book mark: *6-10-58*

J. M. Allen

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Frank Fuleau

Vol., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In the Corps d'
Afrigue Gen. Hospital,
New Orleans, since July
23, 1864.*

Book mark: *1864*

G. E. Dyer

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Putnam

(Capt.), Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented from*
Steamer Colburn Feb.
24, 1865.

Book mark:

L. E. Tyler

F | *10 N. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Futran

Priv, Co. *E*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *N. Arty.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ $\overline{100}$

Due soldier \$ _____ $\overline{100}$; due U. S. \$ _____ $\overline{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13*, $\frac{80}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ $\overline{100}$

Bounty paid \$ _____ $\overline{100}$; due \$ _____ $\overline{100}$

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organ*
as Private, Deserted
from U.S. Steamer, Col.
Colebourne en route
from New Orleans, La.
to Fort St. Phillip, La., Feb.
24, 1864.

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

456 or Auguste
Gabriel August

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55-11240

26

2 55-11333

27

3 55-11420

28

4 55-11522

29

5 55-11660

30

6 55-11838

31

7 55-12114

32

8 54 89979

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

5-945-210 Dand
S. 1049/30 2^d and Rita
S. 1162415 = Aud. 11620
S. 1318938 - P.O. M & M

AH 201

8/9/27 R

ad st to P.O. 1/12/33 C & P

ad st. P.O. 3/17/33 R

AH 201 (VA-2638104)
(1-19-37) R

AH 201 (2-4-37) R

SS. to G.M.G. (Mrs. Johnson) for

Record of Burial - 7-2-37. Dec.

Quincestone 8-10-37 WTC

W. J. Patton
et

5-945-210 Dand

8. 1049130 2nd and Rita

81162415 = Audubon

81318938 - P.O. Mem

AH 201

8/9/27

ad st to P.O. 1/12/33 CRP

ad st. P.O. 3/17/33 Rm

AH 201 (VA-2638104)
(1-19-37) Rm

AH 201 (2-4-37) Rm

SS. to G.M.G. (Mrs. Dolson) for

Record of Burial - 7-2-37. Dec.

Qmccolstone 8-10-37 WTC

W.D. Patton
et

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
August Gabriel
Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5* -

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*5* .

Where *Thibadeaux, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drafted. Com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

O. S. Clark

JAN. 16

5511240

☆ 1891 ☆

payment by time
Apr. 21, 65-

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Gabriel

Prk.

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Auguste Gabriel
Prst., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Auguste Gabriel

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. S. Leary

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Auguste Gabriel
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Auguste Gabriel
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 20, 1866*

Book mark: *Mustered out on file.*

O. J. Clark

G 10 Arty. U.S.C.T.

August Gabriel
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La Apr. 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 20, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ $25\frac{2}{100}$; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $2\frac{02}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft. Stop
for one Mus. Bar \$2.00 - one
tampion .022 Total \$2.02

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August Gabriel
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Gain Apr. 21/65,
N. Orleans. Recruit
from depot.

Apr. 1866. Loss Apr. 20/66, New
Orleans. Disch'd, expira-
tion of term of service.

Book mark:

(548)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Auguste Gabriel

G.A., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Saton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged, expiration
term of service April 20, 1866*

Book mark : _____

J. M. Hance

Gail James
Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507136	26
2	5507417	27
3	5507564	28
4	5507711	29
5	5507850	30
6	5507992	31
7	5508132	32
8	5508265	33
9	5508402	34
10	5508553	35
11	5508705	36
12	5508852	37
12	5508999	38
14	5509128	39
15	5509276	40
16	5509385	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 10. 16. 1864 U. S. C. T.

James Gail
Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co. G.
~~for the~~ 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. A. Roll dated
New Orleans La. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Jackson La

Age 22 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Lt. Brown; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Pat, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Guil

Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feby, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Is

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carron Gail
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail

Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....^{*06*}100 for *b & g Equip*

age lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Porter

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Gail
Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Transportation
furnished by
2. Mr. Dept \$15

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Pay for team*

for transportation furnished

by I. M. Dept. \$15

Book mark:

G. F. M.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Priv

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. J.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gail
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Guil
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Wines

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Wines

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gail

Plt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *13* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *2 00* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Org^l, Orgⁿ,*

Book mark: *V 715, P. 177.75*

--	--	--

Gail, James
 _____, Co. *G*, *10* Reg't *U S C H A*

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Gail desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McGuire

James Gail
mont

No. 52

James Gail
Volunteered at New Orleans

Dec. 20th 1864

By J. H. McGuire

19th Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

11th Regt of Miss. Inf.

Discharged 18

Consent not entitled to bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *James Gail* born in *Jackson*
in the State of *La* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *September* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Gail* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4* } *James Gail*
BEFORE *J. M. Chamberlain* } *mark*
Capt. H. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Christ Mather
11th W. B. C. A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Gail*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *brown* hair, *brown* complexion, is *5-*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. H. M. Gail
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A. (H)* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*,
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A. (H)* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *September* 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

J. M. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. (H)
H. C. M.

987
George Joseph
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497592	26
2	5497836	27
3	5497998	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

A. 33. RCT 69

See also

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Private Joseph George

, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

11 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Pvt. Joseph George
_____, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : _____

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph George
Pl, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Not found on sub rolls of Co

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A. 33. R. 67*

effman

958
Gaines, James
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-84715	26
2	5-487331	27
3	5-504974	28
4	5-507035	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Gaines
Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

G 10 H. arty U.S.C.T

James Games

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. arty Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 25 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Bonima La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5ft. 7in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

+ Because 10 U.S. C H arty

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gaines
Privt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Recty
Sept - M. S. Co. I. Aug 20 - 1864

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Gaines

Prst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to *none paid*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$16.82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Deserted
from Reg't. Dept U.S.C.T.
R.O. Aug. 25/64*

Book mark:

House

959
James Louis Lewis
Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-487122	26
2 5-50 2379	27
3 5-50 2688	28
4 5-50 4599	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Gaines

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y. * Roll dated

New Orleans, La., June, 1864

Where born La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 28, 1864

Where enlisted Alexandria

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in June 20, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited "

Company to which assigned E "

Remarks:

*
Became 10 U. S. Cold H. Art.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis *Gaines*
Pvt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 8, 1864

Where born

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linder
Copyst.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Gaines
Pst, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died Aug. 21st 64
Gen Hospital New Orleans

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Gaines

Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Orgaw.*
as Private. Died in C. S. A.
G. H. Aug. 21, 1864 of Acute
Diarrhoea.

Book mark : _____

O'Hagan

Gaines, Lewis

P. E., Co. E.

10

Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

3-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>Prior</i> /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 fs. sent for to Surg. Gen. Nov 6 64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Lewis Gained

Priv

of Company

H

7th

Regiment of

U.S.C.A.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 21st 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Gaines
 Rank: Pvt Company: 36 Regiment: 7
 Arm: U.S. Art State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Buried New Orleans,
La.

Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Duplicate

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private
Louis Gaines

Late of Company *"E"*

Reg't of U S C H A

Volunteers, who died at *Ed's Gen Hospital*

on the *21* day of *August* 186*4*.



Vol. IV. No. 1086

Inventory of the effects of Lewis Gaines late
a Private of Captain A. P. Green Company "E." of
the 7th Regiment of U. S. C. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Mercuria in the State of Louisiana on
the 28th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at New Orleans
in Company E., 7th Regiment of U. S. C. Infantry Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in La in the State
of _____; he was 21 years of age, Dark feet Dark inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Camp d'Espine Gen Hospital at
New Orleans La on the 21 day of August 1864, by
reason of Diarrhoea acute

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1	Canteen.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">Money.</div> <div>Specie..... \$</div> <div>Notes..... \$</div>	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Lewis Gaines, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at Camp d'Espine Gen Hospital
New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: August 21 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. E. Piquette
Surgeon in Charge Camp d'Espine Gen Hospital
Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Triplicate

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF *Private*
Lewis Gaines

Late of Company *"E"*

7th Reg't of *U. S. C. H. A.*

Volunteers, who died at *C. d. A. Gen. Hospital*

on the *21st* day of *August* 1864.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, ----- 186

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of Hospital on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

Bvt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Copy

Vol. IV. No. 1086

Inventory of the effects of Lewis Gaines late
a Private of Captain A. P. Green Company "E" of
the 7th Regiment of U. S. C. H. Art Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Alexandria in the State of Louisiana on
the 28th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at New Orleans
in Company E, 7 Regiment of U. S. C. H. Art Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in La. in the State
of La.; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Labourer; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen Hospital at
New Orleans, La. on the 21 day of August 1864, by
reason of Diarrhoea Acute.

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.	
Hats.....	✓	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	✓	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1	Content.....	✓	
Forage Caps.....	✓	Pairs cotton drawers.....	✓	/		
Great coats.....	✓	Flannel shirts.....	1			
Uniform coats.....	✓	Cotton shirts.....	✓			
Uniform jackets.....	✓	Pairs boots.....	✓			
Flannel sack coats.....	✓	Pairs shoes.....	1	MONEY.	Specie.....	\$.....
Blouses.....	✓	Pairs socks.....	✓		Notes.....	\$.....
Stable frocks.....	✓	Blankets.....	1			
Fatigue overalls.....	✓	Haversacks.....	✓			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Lewis Gaines, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surg. in charge at Corps d'Afrique Gen Hospital
New Orleans, La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

New Orleans, La.

DATE:

August 21st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

(Sgd.) J. E. Piquette

Surg. in charge Corps d'Afrique Gen Hospital
Commanding the Company.

also
Des. list sent 2d Auditor,
P.

✓

140

FINAL STATEMENT

OF *Private*
Lewis Gaines

1st Reg't of *U.S.C. H.A.*
10th

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis. Aug 21st 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster-rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 11th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Leahy

I certify, on honor, that Lewis Gaines a Private of
1st Lieut A P Green Company (E.) of the 7th Regiment of USCA
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Louisiana, State
of _____, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Saloon, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Mercuria La, on the 28th day
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dep of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at New Orleans

y Diarrhoea acute, Augt 21st 1864
The said Lewis Gaines was last paid by Paymaster
Never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Ten 86/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No 100/100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100/100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100/100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

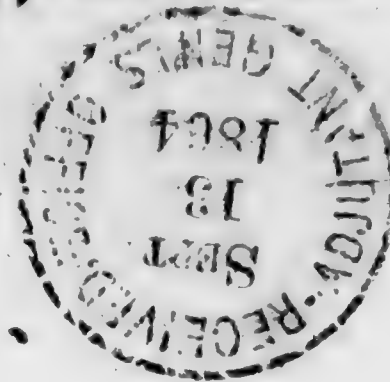
He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 21st day
of August, 1864.

J. E. Piquette
Surg. in Charge, Capt d'Almeida Gen Hospital
Commanding Company

Lewis G. Lewis



COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Lewis Gaines</i>
Number and locality of the grave, -	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>1825</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	<i>7th U. S. M. Art. - Priv. - E.</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,)	<i>Diarrhoea acute</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References and Remarks, - - }	
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>August 21st / 64.</i>

186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To *Adj. General U. S. A.*
SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated:
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Fiquette
Surgeon U. S. Army.
86th U. S. Col. Inf.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Corps d'Afrique at Orleans La.*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

960
Gaines, Pleasant

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Emil</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

77 USC

961
James, William
Co *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487334	26
2	5-504716	27
3	5-50497.5	28
4	55-17036	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | *10 H arty* | **U.S.C.T**

William Gaines

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H arty* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks:

+ Because 10 H. C. H. arty

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Gaines

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Ertt Dist La

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William Gaines

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Rectg Depot
U.S.C.T. Aug 20 - 1864

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Gaines
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to none paid _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: came at original
organization. Deserter
from Reg't Depot U.S.C.T.
N.O. Aug. 25/64

Book mark: _____

House

967
Gains, Francis
Co. B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488656	26
2	5-501263	27
3	5-501410	28
4	5-501617	29
5	5-502248	30
6	5-489793	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	1	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77. M.S.C.G.

G 10. H. Arty U.S.C.T.

Francis Gains.
Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co B, 77 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 30, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.

to Reg't C'd a. Dec. 2, 63.

Stoppage 1 Bed Lack.

Book mark :

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Francis Gaires
Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co B 77*
U.S.C.I. for G.O. N. 3, Hd Qrs 10
U.S.C.A. (H) Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct 1/65
Due U.S. for ordnance lost .08¢
for Camp Equipage \$3¹⁰

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Francis Gaines

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. W. Sayre

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Francis James
Priv, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
New Orleans, La.
Feb 12. 66 by
reason of expiration
of term of
service

Book mark:.....

Msayre

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Francis James
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. B. 77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
1/65 O.O. 66 Sept La. Sept
22/65. Dis. no. La. Feb.
12/66 ex. of term of service

Book mark: _____

J. J. Loman

G. 10th Hy Artz U.S.C.T.
Francis Gains
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 57 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. orgn.
of 4th Inf. C.D.A. (76
U.S.C.I.) Transferred to 5th
Inf. C.D.A. (77th U.S.C.
I.) Dec. 2 "63 and trans-
ferred to 10th U.S.C.A.
(over)

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed

JAN. 15

5489793

1891

N. Oct. 1st. 1865. S. O.

No. 66, 65. Hd. Drs.

Dept. of La. Stoppage

1 Bed sack, 1 Pair Scales,

2 G.C. Straps, 1 Wiper.

963
Gale, John

Co *P*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-494182	26
2	5-494335	27
3	5-494500	28
4	5-494661	29
5	5-494816	30
6	5-494969	31
7	5-495125	32
8	5-495281	33
9	5-495433	34
10	5-495583	35
11	5-495723	36
12	5-495878	37
13	5-496026	38
14	5-496177	39
15	5-496329	40
16	5-496477	41
17	5-496623	42
18	5-496766	43
19	5-496926	44
20	5-497107	45
21	5-497415	46
22	5-489655	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

51187009 00. aff

D. 1547215. Quo. W. D.

S. 1634179 and. W. D.

W. D. Patton
Cf

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale
Priv.

, 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th,* 186*2.*

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S.

Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jim. Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Mch. 4, April.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: -----

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: -----

Feaster

(358) Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gale
Plt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186 *T.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

g

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pl B, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pt B

, Co., 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Perf

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gale
Pl. 2, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gale

K1, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

C. R. G.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale
Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Richardson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gale
Pr

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gale
Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier's arrearages -
merited pay from Jan
1, 1864 to May 1, 1864,
\$6.00 per month May
and June \$9.00 per
month.

Due U.S. for Ord 23^{cts}.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

3 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Gale
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Ord. 23cb.

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forster

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Gale
Pvt; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July + Aug.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ordinance 23 lbs.

Book mark:

J. J. J.
(358) Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Gale
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornier

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec 5 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*due us. for ord.
24 lts.*

Book mark:

Reif

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Del., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustd. out at M.O. La
Feb. 8 66 by reason of
exp. of term of service

Book mark:

7683 P.M.B. July, 20 66

Reif

G. | 10 Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale

Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866⁺

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 46²⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Stop for one Wiper Dr.
Tompons. Mustered out
by reason of Expiration
of term of service * Cert. of
Mustg. Off. shows him MO Feb. 12, 1866.

Book mark:

* Added May 9, 93. 967

Howling

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gale
Priv. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined orgt. orgn.
Discharged Feb 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

Hodges
Copyist.

964
Galloway, Henry
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-488615	26
2	5-5-03577	27
3	5-5-03724	28
4	5-5-03860	29
5	5-5-04006	30
6	5-5-04135	31
7	5-5-04329	32
8	5-5-04552	33
9	5-490092	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 91 + 74 USC.

G 10th. U. S. C. T.

Henry Galoway
Pvt, Co. 110 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "A" 7th U.S. C. Arty.

Roll dated New Orleans, La. Oct 11, 1863.

When enlisted Oct 1, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Co "B" 20. Inf. 6th Arty. (91
U.S. C. Inf.) Transferred
to Co "A" 7th U.S. C. Inf.
July 20 '64 per Gen.
Order No. 107 Stdgro
Mil Div. of West Miss

Book mark :

(342)

J. M. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

ly

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74th
U.S. B. I. to 10th U.S. B. A. by
per S.O. 84 H. A. 2nd Dept of
La Vch 11-1865

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

Ly

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway

Prvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wark

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wash

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of Expiration of
term of service to date
Sept. 30, 1866.
Stop for Ord. lost 16^c*

Book mark:

G | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 50 ²⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 74 US

C. I. in compliance with SO 84 HS

Qrs Dept of War Oct 11, 1865

Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of service

Book mark: _____

A. B. O. O. N.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Galloway
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
expiration of term of service
Sept. 30. 1866.

Book mark: *V. 2. P. 82. 68*

965
Galloway, May or May
Co. B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-8-6-1-3	26
2	5-5-0-3-5-7-8	27
3	5-5-0-3-8-6-1	28
4	5-5-0-4-0-0-7	29
5	5-5-0-4-1-3-6	30
6	5-5-0-4-2-5-3	31
7	5-5-0-4-3-7-8	32
8	5-5-0-3-7-2-5	33
9	5-5-0-4-4-7-8	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

91 & 74 used

G

10th U.S.C.T.

Maj Galoway
Priv., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co A. 94th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted April 11, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 27, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Co 10th 20th Inf. Cd A.

(91 U.S. Col'd Inf) Trans-

ferred to Co A 94th U.S.

Col'd Inf. per G. O. No 19

Staghol Mil. Div of

West Miss.

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr

ly | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Galloway
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 74th*
U.S.C.T. to 10th U.S. Col'd H. Art'y
per S.O. 84, War Dept
of La Oct 11-65

Book mark:

Hark

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

May Galloway

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

May Galloway

Prk

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barth

Copyist.

ly | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

May Galloway
Prs, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Mark

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Gallaway
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stopped for Ord. lost*
34^c

Book mark:

O'Hagan

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Galloway
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

ly | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Galloway
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Galloway
Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *20.*^{*44*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*6.*}₁₀₀

Act of July 26. '66.
Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰, due \$ *100.*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Co. A, 74 U.S. C. Inf.
as Private S.O. 844. Jr. Dept.
of La. Oct. 11. 1865.

Bounty due Soldier under
Act of July 28. 1866. \$100.⁰⁰

Book mark :

966
Ganner, Cyrus
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-5-3-4	26
2	5-4-8-8-3-3-9	27
3	5-5-1-2-2-1-6	28
4	5-5-1-2-3-6-9	29
5	5-5-1-2-5-1-9	30
6	5-5-1-2-6-6-6	31
7	5-5-1-2-7-9-2	32
8	5-5-1-2-9-1-3	33
9	5-5-1-3-1-1-6	34
10	5-5-1-3-3-2-6	35
11	4-0-7-4-6-0-6-6	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 M.S.C.G.

1971382. Pomona
A. 2729428 And. H. D.

Col. Patton
Al

G. M. Lea U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Hammer

Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above.

from

77th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Perakula Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted

July 21, 1864.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

May 20, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Recd by transfer

to Co. G. 77th U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

G | 10th A. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner
Corp, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. K, 10th U. S. Col. Inf

Roll dated Camp Pickett Va, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 21, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined at Original
Orgⁿ of Co. Pickett
to be Corporal. Nov.
1864.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner
Corp., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 7 Oct., 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Baton Rouge, La.*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *May 20*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hibbard

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hibbard

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner
Serg't., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted from Corp.*
Jan. 12, 66 per S.O. No. 4,
Hdqrs, 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 H Sack Lost-
95 cts.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Ly

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wibbard

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner

Sergt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 8, 1866
to enable him to re-enlist in
the Regular Army.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Garner.
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1866. Absent with leave
Rec'd. for the U.S. Army.
Oct. 1866. Lost Sept. 8/66, New
Orleans. Discharged.
Re-enlisted in the Regular
Army.

Book mark:

A. H. Collins
(546) Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Ganner

Sgt., Co. K., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer as corp.
from Co G. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/66
per S. O. No. 66 Hd qrs West La
S. 1865. Pro Sergt Jan 12/66. Dis
the service Sept 8/66 to re-enlist
in 9 U. S. C.

Book mark: 1217 P. 443. 75

Floyd

967

Gannoway, Joseph
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-4-4-3	26
2	5-5-0-1-2-1-2	27
3	5-5-0-1-3-6-3	28
4	5-5-0-1-5-1-6	29
5	5-5-0-1-6-5-5	30
6	5-5-0-1-7-7-4	31
7	5-5-0-1-8-8-3	32
8	5-5-0-1-9-8-7	33
9	5-5-0-2-0-8-5	34
10	5-5-0-2-1-6-6	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 use

G 10th A. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gummaway
Mus, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. H, 2nd U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Sumner, La, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: joined the Ser-

vice as recruit
stoppage 5 Sgt Capt
Trimmings 1st Drum
Head Butte,

Book mark :

W H Scott

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gannoway

Musⁿ, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co H 77
U.S.C. I per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs
10 U.S.C.A. (H) Camp Parapet,
La., Oct 1/65. Due U. S.
for Camp Equipage #1 35-

Book mark:

Patterson

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gannaway
Musicians Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gannoway

Musien, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for
Camp Eqp. \$1.35*

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gammonway

Musicians Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. King

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gannoway

Musicians, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Spring
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Samway

Musician, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2^d installment of*
Bounty \$100. due

Book mark:

Samway

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gannoway

Musⁿ, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Seph & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due M.S. for
Ord. No. 60

Book mark:

John L. Luman

9 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Gammoway
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gammoway
Musⁿ, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Water Range, La, Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ 21 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀
Bounty paid \$ 211 ^{xx}/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. H, 7th U.S. C. I. Oct
1865 - S.O. 66 Sept 24 Sept
22/65 as musician

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

968

Sant, George
Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-497587	26	
2	5-497831	27	
3	5-497994	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

A-33-ACJ 67

See also

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gant

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Freeman

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gast
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. F. Fenn

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Grant
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

No horse or equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

A-33-RCF. 69

W. J. F. F. F.

969

Sant. John
Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507132	26
2	5507415	27
3	5507562	28
4	5507708	29
5	5507846	30
6	5507989	31
7	5508129	32
8	5508262	33
9	5508400	34
10	5508550	35
11	5508702	36
12	5508849	37
13	5508996	38
14	5509126	39
15	5509274	40
16	5509383	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. 1915466P. Over
D. 3007275 And wd

SS-Vet Bur NOV 12 1925 7m

W. J. Patterson
E

G | *10th Art'y* **U. S. C. T.**

John Gant

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co. G.
for the *10th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ma.* Roll dated
New Orleans La., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Prince Georges Co. Md.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to *New Orleans La.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Off Corps
& Afrique Gen Hosp New Orleans
La

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital
New Orleans La. since Oct
3/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gant

Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Garrit

Port, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Gant
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Porter

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*15*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

07
100 for *C & G Equip*

- age lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gant
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gault
Q. & C., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1⁰⁰ for C.C. & G.E.

lost
Due Gov't, \$ 1⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. For

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gant
Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. H.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Grant
Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mines

AG

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gant
Det

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gant

Prvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *12*^{*81*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*16*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Joined at Org^l, Orgⁿ,
Stopped for me Tompion me wipes*

Book mark:

Mines

970
Sant Thomas
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497588	26
2 5-497832	27
3 5-497935	28
4 AB201, Sept 19, 1917	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

A-33-REG. 1864
AB201.

See also

P1124731 P.O. aff-
P.O. MYM.MO.-553387-8/31/17-7.N.C.

Ed. P. P. P.
C

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hunt

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parquet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A 201*

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gast

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 11th to 31st 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. C. T.

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gant

Sgt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not borne on sub rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A-33-R.E.G. 69*

efficiency

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed Sept 20, 1917, by *262A*

Thomas Gant

(10th U.S.C.H.A.)

Sgt., Co. **C**, 1st Reg't Corps d'Afrique

NOTATION.

Book mark: **AQ 201**

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 19, 1917

It has this day (**September 19,** 191**7**),
been determined by this Department from **the re-**
records that the enrollment of the a-
bove named man Feb. 27, 1864, and his
muster into service March 6, 1864,
are void and of no effect because of
his previous enlistment and muster
into service in Co. C, 1st Regiment
H.A. Corps d'Afrique. It has also
been determined that from November
7, 1863, until February 27, 1864,
when he was assigned to Co. F, U.S.
C.H.A., the soldier was at Port

Hudson, Louisiana, undergoing
punishment without loss of pay or
allowances pursuant to paragraph 7
Special Orders No. 278, Department
of the Gulf, dated November 7, 1863.
By authority of the Sec. of War:

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

Gant, Thomas

Co. _____, 10 Reg't W.S.C. 84.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<u>Ref Slips 1</u>	

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Write nothing above this line.

Gen. Cor. Div.

No record found later than
Sept. & Oct. 63 which shows him present.
In another case (S-1079395 ~~P. O. M. & M.~~)

Thomas Gantt

was enrolled Feb. 27. 1864 at New

Orleans for 3 yrs. and

ind. as Corp. Co. F, 7 Regt. U.S.C. & A.

(which subsequently became Co. F

10 U.S.C. & A.) Mar. 6. 1864 at

New Orleans, La. and was

ind. with Co. as Sgt. Feb. 22. 1867 at

Baton Rouge, La.

All rolls show him present.

Found only as Thomas Gantt.

No papers.

Johnson

9/12/67

per E.H.

P.H.

Off. Div.

For per. due as of both
origins, and for S-1079395.

Sept 14

VanHouten

Gen. Cor. Div:

Thomas Gault

Co. F, 10 U.S.C.R.A.

Age 35 Height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.

Complexion Black

Eyes black, hair black

where born Monroe Co. Ga.

Occupation farmer.

Thomas Gault

Co. E, 10 U.S.C.R.A.

Age 34 No further h.d. found.

Johnson

per E.B.

431:

Please send 5.1079395 P.D. in m.
to Gen. Cor. Div.

1020

9-14-17

Johnson

per E.B.

Gen. Cor. Div:

Herewith.

Van Vranken

9-18-17

Per H. G. K.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE.

(Civil War or War with Spain.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Returned to

Commissioner of Pensions.

Thomas Gant

Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't *Ny Arty Corps d'Afrique*

age *34*, height _____ feet, _____ inches,

complexion _____,

eyes _____, hair _____,

place of birth _____,

occupation _____;

was enrolled *June 25*, 18*63*,

and _____, 18____.

From *M.D.*, 18____, to _____, 18____,

he held the rank of *Pvt. Sgt.*

and the rolls on file for that period do not show him
absent except as follows:

*The name Thomas Gant
has not been found on
rolls of Co. A, 10 Regt U.S.C.
N.A.*

Statement Sept. 19/17
An 201 Gant, Thos.

P. 84

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. Min. O. 553387

Thomas Gant

(Name.)

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S.C. 264.

To Med. Div. 9 - 4, 1917

For med. record.

No med. p. p. Johnson 7
Then to G. O. (over) per R. F.

Statement furnished _____, 191

W

Gen. Cor. Div:

For final record.

He is last shown present on roll
for Sept. + Oct. 63.

No later record.

No Indv. or Detch. M. & R, no
D. C. D.

Papers B 341 C. J. 1866 herewith
Johnson
per R. H.

Deaths & Dischgs.
J. H. M.

not on Deaths and Dischgs
J. H. M.

J. R. Div

No medical record found.

Manning
J. H. M.

OR. Div.

For full record heron. Does it
appear that this man served subsequently
in Co. F? See papers herewith. Van Hook

911
Santt, George

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486882	26
2	5504658	27
3	5504814	28
4	5504865	29
5	5504917	30
6	5505072	31
7	5505206	32
8	5505334	33
9	5505434	34
10	5505538	35
11	5505648	36
12	5505776	37
13	5505950	38
14	5506078	39
15	5506217	40
16	5506365	41
17	5506482	42
18	5506592	43
19	5506811	44
20	5506908	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gault

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. d. a.)
for the 10 Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feby 27 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion OK; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gantt
Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Port, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Cerful, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 18-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Confil., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between #7 per Morgan's authorized pay due from enlistment to Jan 30/64. Reduced to the rank of Corporal Jan 4/65.

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

George Gault

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Company Cook.

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gantt
Cerpl, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st East Dist La.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gantt
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Company Cook.

Book mark:

B. W. Mason

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Priv Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt.

Part., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0. ²⁶/₁₀₀ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

George Gantt

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Teamster*

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gantt

Part; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Teamster*

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gantt.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty as Teamster.

Book mark:

Aoh.

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

George Ganitt

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as Teamster.*

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Garrett
Dnt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gault
Dit, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as Teamster

Book mark:

House

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gante
~~Gant~~

Prst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$49 54 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of
July 26/66, 3 co. joined
at original organization
promoted Corp Aug. 19/64
Reduced to the ranks Jan.
5/65

Conceded by Patton Ex

Book mark:

House

972
Gantt, Thomas
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486877	26
2	5504674	27
3	5504813	28
4	5504866	29
5	5504913	30
6	5505068	31
7	5505202	32
8	5505295	33
9	5505389	34
10	5505493	35
11	5505602	36
12	5505710	37
13	5505864	38
14	5506016	39
15	5506164	40
16	5506310	41
17	5506429	42
18	5506544	43
19	5506760	44
20	5506858	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Guatt

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *10* ^(1 H. A. C. A.) Reg't *M. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La., *Mch. 6*, 1864.

Where born *Monroe Co. La.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gault
Corpl, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Monroe La*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5½* in.

When mustered in *Mch 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enlt Dist La.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt

Ort, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Gantt

Priv., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosinla

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt

Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19 - 64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Garth

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gault

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Garitt

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Difference between
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt

Coppel, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Gantt

Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Harrison Equipage \$3.75

Book mark: _____

B. G. Wadson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt
Copt Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Garitt.

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*26*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnances.*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt.

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt.

Corpl Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for loss of
Haversack 95¢

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gantt

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gaunt

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Gault

Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Promoted Sgt. from
Capt. Nov. 12/66

Book mark:

House

G
y

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Garrett

Sergt, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$53 66; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$9 07

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Bounty under act

of July 26/66. 300.
Given at original organ-
ization promoted Corp
Aug. 19/64 promoted Sergt.
Nov. 12/66

Book mark:

House

973
Gardner, Isaac

Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Reference Envel.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 USC &

974

Gardiner, James

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486915	26
2	5502376	27
3	5489217	28
4	5502884	29
5	5502998	30
6	5503117	31
7	5503230	32
8	5503341	33
9	5503451	34
10	5503576	35
11	5503811	36
12	5504551	37
13	5489343	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Gardiner

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. & A.)
for the 10 Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Opelousas La.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted Mch. 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Gardiner
Prvt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 5, 1864

Where born *Opelousas La.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G 11062 | U.S.C.T.

James Gardner
Chie, Co. *E*, *10* ^(74 S. C. H. A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd *1062*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Roll dated Apr-30, 1864*

Station *De Fair, La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Camp*
Parapet, La. Apr-22
1864

Book mark:

Grogan

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gardiner
Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken up from
desertion Dec 9/64.
awaiting trial by court
martial in Orleans*

Book mark: _____

Gardner
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Gardner
Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extenuated by Court*
Martial for Desertion to
be confined at hard
labor for two years.
Gen. Ord. No 49 B.2. De
fences of New Orleans, Dec
31, 1864.

Book mark: *2000*

J. E. Syles
Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Gardiner
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sentenced by C.M.*
for desertion to be con-
fined at hard labor
for two years in G.O.
No. 49 70 yrs Dfs 70 Dec.
31, 1864.

Book mark:

G. C. Tyler

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gardner
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sentenced by Court
Martial for desertion to
be confined at hard labor
for 2 years per G.O. No.
49 2d 4th Def. N. Orleans
Dec. 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. H. Tyles

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Gardner
Cvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
hard labor for two years
per GO. No. 49 to J. W.
Df. New Orleans Dec. 3, 1864

Book mark: _____

E. C. Dyer

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Garon
Cut., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sentenced by G.C.M.*
for desertion to be con-
fined at hard labor for
2 years, from Dec. 31, 1864,
at Port Jefferson, Va.

Book mark: *S.O. no 81. also Feb*
21, '66.

J. E. Tyler
Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Gardiner
Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by G.C.M.
for desertion to be confined
at hard labor 2 years
per G.O. 49. Kept 2 yrs at New
Orleans Dec 31-64 Confined
at Fort Jefferson Fla.

Book mark:

Mark

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Gardner

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released from confinement
mustered out and Dishonorably discharged
with loss of all pay and allowances
under the provisions of G. O. 72 Sept
of La. Series 7/65. and letter of
instructions from Maj Gen Canby Comdg
Dept. to Maj Gen Smith dated Dec 13-1865
To date Feb 23-1866.

Book mark:

Harb

Copyist.

G. | 10th H. Art. U.S.C.T.

James Gardner
Private, Co. *E*, *10th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 23, 1866.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never Settled* *4*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *74* *82*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined original organization Co "E", 10th Heavy Art.*
Col'd (10th W. S. Col'd Art.) Deserted from Camp Parafret La April 23^d 1864. Apprehended Dec. 9 1864. Sentenced by Court over

Book mark:

M. A. Michael

JAN. 15

5489343

1881

Martial to be confined at
hard labor for two years per
G.O. No 49 Rogers Defense
New Orleans Dec 31. 1864.

Released from confinement
Mustered out and dishonor-
ably discharged with loss
of all pay and allowances
in obedience to G.O. 72 Dep
of La. Series of 65 and
circular letter from Genl
Canby dated Dec 13/65

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gardner

Prst, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Mustered out & Dishonorably disch'd. with all loss of pay and allowances per S. O. 72 Hd. Qrs. Dept of La. Se of 1865, Feb. 23. 1866.*

Book mark: *V. 148. P. 38. 72*

O'Hagan

Gardner James

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.H. 1864.
Gentilly Station,
December 7, 1864.

S. H. Bailey
2nd Lieut Co. A 10th U.S.C.A. (H)

Sends James Gardner
[Deserter from Company "E"]

Gentilly, Picket Station, La
Dec 7th / 64

May Jackson
Sir

I have arrested a man
by the name James Gardner he said
that he was in E ~~Co~~ and I ^{will} send him
in under guard to you Corp Price can
tell you how he is and where he belongs
to

Very Respect full

S. H. Bailey
1st Lt 6010118, E. C. H.
Camille Picket

975

Gardner, George

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490408	26
2	5490558	27
3	5490701	28
4	5490861	29
5	5490997	30
6	5491131	31
7	5491259	32
8	5491392	33
9	5491521	34
10	5491901	35
11	5491648	36
12	5491774	37
13	5492026	38
14	5492149	39
15	5492273	40
16	5492398	41
17	5492521	42
18	5492646	43
19	5492773	44
20	5493015	45
21	5493971	46
22	54989529	47
23	47-CT-1884.	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { *L.B. 15/94 Private 1884*
47-CT-1884

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 1862

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

47 - C.T. - 1884

Tobman

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

g | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gardner
....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Italy, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tolman

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gardner

Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tohrman

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnman

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Tolman

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copied.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. Lee, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rocheater

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Bt. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Co. A

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Reister

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gardner
Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Rehner

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gardner

B.H., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reister

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fort Lee*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bohater

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Bot, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Ordnance as per
Statement \$0.20

Book mark:

Bohmer

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner

(24), Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK N. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for
Advance as per
Statement \$0.20*

Book mark:

Co. A

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Q, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May + June*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Ordnance as per
Statement \$0.20 -
for Camp + Garrison
Equipage \$9.80

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner

A. H., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. Gov't. for
Camp & Garrison
Equipments \$1.01
In confinement.*

Book mark:

Recorder

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gardner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 9 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp & Garrison

Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Gov't. per G.O. 52
Eastern Dist Louisiana, Sentence
sent to M #16. In Confinement

Book mark: _____

Hyms
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gardner

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: March 28/65 LB. 15 CP. 1884

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gardner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. regt. Disch'd
for Expm. of term of service
Nov. 28. '65

Book mark:

Nesbitt

G. 10 Me. a. U.S.C.T.

George Gardner
Pot., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at Oreg'l. Orgn.

Stop for one Shelter Tent.

per G. O. No. 52 current

series Med. Dep. Co. Dist. La.

Sentence Gen. C. M. \$16.00.

Mustered out by reason of
(over)

Book mark:

Heasley

JAN. 15

5489529

1891

Expiration of term
of service

G. | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

George Gardner,

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C.T.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

L.B. 15-941 with
47.6.7. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conner.

Gardner, Henry B.

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-86801	26
2	5-5-07497	27
3	5-5-07648	28
4	5-5-07785	29
5	5-5-07928	30
6	5-5-08065	31
7	5-5-08199	32
8	5-5-08333	33
9	5-5-08483	34
10	5-5-08633	35
11	5-5-08780	36
12	5-5-08781	37
13	5-5-08927	38
14	5-5-09183	39
15	5-5-09440	40
16	G-149-07-1866	41
17	43225576	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

G-74. let. 74

G-149-07-1866

See also 18 Indpt. Battery Crat

S. 66633 - R. 6. 190.

S-888539 R. 40 ret mtr

S. 173 And W. 20.

R. D. 624252

Ed. Patterson
Et

G. 10 H. arty. U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
1st Lt., Co. G., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When November 11", 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as private
in the 18th N.Y. Battery in
Special Order No. 104, H. Ins.
Dept. of the Gulf, dated
April 23d, 1864, to accept X

Book mark: G 144-09-18.66 (over)

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486801

1891

X Commission as
1st Lt. 10th U.S. C. Arty (Hq).

Mustered in Co. G. vice
Lieut. Wm M. Robinson
promoted Captain.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

O'Leary *R Gardner*
1st Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered & joined for*
duty Nov 11/64 vice Robinson
Promoted

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner

Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Gardner

1st, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 4th of May
This order was issued
March 19/65 per 80
no 76 dated Hd Qrs
Safariche Del
March 16/65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
124, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received but 30
cents per ration
from March 1, 1865
to April 30, 1865
inclusive. Returned
from detached duty
on G.C.M. May 25, 1865
commenced to from
May 25 to June 25, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd but 30¢
per Ration from
Mch. 1st to April
30, 1865 inclusive
Ret'd from detached
duty on G. C. M.
May 25, 1865 Command
ed Co from May 25 to
June 25, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
1st, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd for 30th for Ration
from March 1st to
April 30th 1865 inclusive
Commanded Company
from May 25th to
June 25th 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry R Gardner
2d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. but 30th per*
ration from Mar. 1st to
Apr. 30, 1865 inclusive. Com-
manded Co. from May
25 to June 25, 1865. One spe-
cial duty report 2 M.
since Sept 20, 1865

Book mark: *3*

G. F. M.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner

1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty
as acting Post Adjt

Book mark: _____

G. F. H.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
2^d Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached as*
member of G.A.M. per
f. 123 7th Div. Sept La.
June 4' 1866

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner

1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On special duty
as acting Art Adj't*

Book mark:

G. F.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In New Orleans
in arrest, By order of
Dept. of La. & La. Dept.
of La. Aug 8/66*

Book mark:

G. For

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner
1st Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed from*
the service of the U.S. by
sentence of G. C. M. pr
G. O. No. 5 Hd. Qrs, Dept,
of the Gulf, dated Sept
13th 1866

Book mark: *8451 P.M. & Feb 11/67*

Wines

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Gardner

G 1st Lieut Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt. 18th*

N. York Batty. to 1st Lt. Feby
1864. Mustered as such Nov,
11, 1864. Dismissed the service
per S.O. no. 5. Hd. Qtrs Dept. of
Gulf to date Sept. 13, 1866

Book mark: *G. 74, V. 10, C. 9, 74*
(over)

Wines

JAN. 18

5509440

1891

Book mark

S. 26, 7, 10, C. 9. 73. dismissal
revoked & honorably dis-
charged per S. O. 154 Ex 2
of July, 18, 74, War. Dept.
A. G. O.

G | 10 Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Henry R Gardner

1 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Col'd Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for faithful and

meritorious services

To date from March 13, 1865.

Returned and cancelled, Dec 9, 1866 C.B. 1866

J. A. Johnson

Ly. | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Henry B. Gardner,
Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.T.A.

NOTATION.

G-74-CJ-1874 with

Book mark: Ly. 129.C.T. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Md. 24th, 1881.

See 18th Indpt. N.Y. Balty.

E. P. Conner.

Gardner, Henry R

1st Lt, Co.

10

U. S. C. H. A.

Reg't

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

~~7th~~

Chgd to 10

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, April 23^d 1864

Special Orders }
No. 15. }
104

[EXTRACT.]

6. The following named enlisted men are honorably discharged the service, as such, from the dates set opposite their names, to enable them to accept commissions:

Private Henry R. Gaudes 18th New York,
Battery to date April 18th 1864

By command of MAJOR GENERAL BANKS,

[SIGNED.]

A. Schuyler Crosby
Acting ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL.

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U. S. C. & 26th
A. C. M. mustg. office

Lt. 56 66,

Office of Lt. 2. M.

Crusheer Co. Jan'y. 2nd 66

Gardner Henry R.

1st Lieut 10th U.S. C. & H.

of Lt. 2. M.

Requests a leave of
absence of two months
with permission to
visit A.O. and give
reasons. Lt. 56 65

Headquarters U.S. Army
1st Division
Filed in 3rd Jan'y 3rd 66.

Respectfully forwarded-

Approved:

J. Horace McGuire
Capt 10th U.S. C. & H.
Comd'g Post

1866

Jan'y 3rd

Office A. G. L. M.

Grassland Tr. Jan'y 3^d 66

Lieut. J. O. Wood

A. G. L. Gen'l & of D. G.

Lieut.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence of two (2) days with permission to visit A. G. on the following business -

On the 11th ult. I shipped to Br. Lieut. Col. Strang A. G. L. M. a large amount of Goods for which I have received no receipts. owing to a large amount being lost or stolen in transportation (about \$2,000 Lb. of Corn & Cats). I am very anxious to close my Des. papers up, with as little delay as possible.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

James A. Tucker

Placed out 10th U. S. & R. G.

& of A. G. L. M.

GP 6554-65
R.C. 339 Ex. 1.
Office St. Ct. & M.
Brashear La. Dec 8-65.

Gardner, Henry B
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. & G.
Asst. St. Ct. & M.

Requests a three day
leave of absence with
permission to visit
New Orleans, "P"
J. H. H. H.

Asst. U. S. Forces
Brashear La. Dec. 9-65.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. Horace McGuire
Capt. 10th U. S. C. & G.
Comdg. Post.

Office A. A. S. M.

Grashears La. Dec. 8th 45

Capt. Edward Hemenway

Asst. Adj. General

Captain

I have

the honor to request. Two (2) days
leave of absence, with permission to
visit New Orleans, to transact some
business connected with the S. M.
Dept. and to procure some clothing
for winter use.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Henry R. Gardner

1st Lieut. 10th U. S. I. & C. A. (G)

Asst. A. A. S. M.

Office A. A. S. M.
Grasheav La. Dec. 8-65
Capt. Edward Hemenway
Asst. Adj. General
Captain

I have
the honor to request, three (3) days
leave of absence, with permission to
visit New Orleans, to transact some
business connected with the S. M.
Dept. and to procure some clothing
for winter use.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Henry R. Gardner
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. A. (A. A. S. M.)
A. A. S. M.

Head Quarters U. S. Army
Bachman La Dec 2^d 1865

Special Order
No 136

M. C. C.



Head Qrs. U. S. Forces.
Beaumont La. Dec. 2^d 1865.

Special Order
No 156.

To Carry out the provisions of
S.O. No 110. (Ex 9) dated H. Qrs. Mil. Div. of
the Gulf. 1st Lieut Henry B. Gardner 10th
Inf. Regt., will relieve Capt John L. Messer
C.S. receiving to him for all commissary
property and stores at this Post for which he
is responsible.

By Order of
J. Horace McGwire
Capt 10th U.S. Inf.
Comdg Post.

C. L. Dering
2^d Lieut & Actg Post Adjt

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Buckley Co. Sept 22nd 1864

Special Order
No 1464

S. H. R. Gardner

10 up to 10

Head Qrs. U.S. Forces,
Brazoshear La. Sept 22nd / 86⁵

Special Order }
No 144.

"Four days Leave of
Absence" is hereby granted 1st Lieut
W. R. Gardner 10th U.S. Art. (Regt), Post-
De.M. with permission to visit New
Orleans La on business connected with
his department.

By Order of
G. Horace McQuinn
Capt 10th U.S. Art. (Regt)
Comd'g Post.

W. S. Deering,
2nd Lieut. and Actg Post-Capt.

Telegram
Sachau, Ia.

Sept 10 1865.

McGuire J. H.
Capt. Army

Report that Fort Ford
has been appointed to
Quartermaster to receive Fort
Fryer.

10 up the

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Am *M.D.* 17 Sept. 1865

By Telegraph from *Brasher City - 16* 186

To *Capt. B. B. Campbell*
u. a. g.

Your telegram was
received this p.m. at
four thirty & 30

1st Lieut Henry B. Gardner
Co E 10th U. S. C. A. it
has been appointed Post.
& M to relieve Lieut.
Briggs who will rejoin
his command without
delay.

Very respectfully,

J. Horace

McGuthrie

Capt 10th U. S. C. A.

And 9th U. S. C. A.

Done

Camp Co. "G" 10th U.S.C. & H.
Beashear La. July 30th 65

Gardner. Henry B.

1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C. & H.

Requests leave of absence
of (2) two days with
permission to visit A.O.

Camp Co. "G" 10th U.S.C. & H.
Beashear La. July 30th 65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

J. Horace McGinnis
Capt. 10th U.S.C. & H.
Company Co. "G"

Camp Co. "G" 10th U. S. I. & F.
Brashear La. July 30th 65
Lieut. Geo. W. Weedon
11th U. S. I. & F. (Reg.)
Post. Adj. Lieut.

I have
the honor to request a leave of
absence of two (2.) days, with
permission to visit New Orleans, to
transact some important company
business.

Very Respectfully

Henry D. Sanders

1st Lieut. 10th U. S. I. & F. (Reg.)

{ Camp Co. G. 10th U. S. b. 04th
Brashear La. July 8th 65.

Gardner, Henry R. 1st Lieut.
Co. G. 10th U. S. b. 04th (Ry)

Applies for leave of absence
for three days with permis-
sion to visit Shibodaux on
important private business.

Camp Co. G. 10th U. S. b. 04th
Brashear La. July 8th 65

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved

J. Horace McGuire
Capt. 10th U. S. b. 04th (Ry)
Comdg. Co. G.

W^o Geo W. S. Horner
Brashear La.
July 8th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
"Approved"

A. J. Fitzgerald
Maj. 11th U. S. b. 04th
Candy Port,

See 2, 0, 40/10, 104. 1865

Camp Co. "G", 10th U. S. C. Ct. (Ky.)
Grashear City La. July 8th 1865

Capt. B. B. Campbell
Asst. Adj. Gen.:

Captain:

I have the honor
to request a leave of absence for three (3)
days, with permission to visit Thibodaux, on
important private business, which requires
my personal attention.

There is one Officer for duty
with the Co. besides myself.

I have the honor to be.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt. Servt.

Henry R. Gardner

1st Lieut., Co. "G"

10th U. S. C. Ct. (Ky.)

Roomer Genl G. Martial
Thibodaux May 12th 1865

Faidherb. Army B. 1st Lieut
10th Co. 3. L. & H. (29.)

Requests a leave of
absence for three days
with permission to visit
New Orleans.

Thibodaux La
May 12th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
up for
J. A. H. H. H.
Lt Col 7th Co. 1st Regt
President G. C. H.

Rooms Genl Court Martial
Thibodaux La. May 12th 1865

Capt. W. B. Campbell

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Captain

I have the honor,
respectfully to request, a leave of
absence for three days, with permission
to visit New Orleans, to enable me to
draw my pay, which I very much
need.

By leaving here Sunday morning
I will or I will be absent from the Court
1 1/2 days, and there will be six
members remaining.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Henry R. Fairbanks

1st Lieut, 10th U.S. Co. A. (Hq.)

Member of G. C. Martial

Room G. C. Martial
Phibodaux April 22^d
1865

Gardner, Henry R. Lieut
Battery "F."
10th U. S. C. A. (H.)

Requests a pass to go to
Orashear on the 23rd inst.
and return the 24th.

E. B. F. 1869 65
Hofis Lafourche District
Phibodaux, La., Apr 22^d 1865

Respectfully referred to
Lieut Col Hutchings Pres
G. C. M., thro whom this
paper should have been sent.

By command of
Burgess
Hampbell
Capt. a. a. g.

Phibodaux Apr 22/65
The absence of Mr. Gardner
as far as the records
will note in respect
with a statement the
business of the Council
Very respectfully
J. W. Hutchings
At Col 78th U. S. Infy
President G. C. M.

P - See -
Pass Book. No 41 -
April 22^d 1865

Rooms Gen^e C^x Martial.
Thibodaux La. April 22^d 65.

Capt. B. B. Campbell
A. A. Gen^e
Captain

I have the
honor to request a pass to go to my Co.
at Brashear City on Sunday the 23^d inst.
to return the 24th inst. in time for my
duties as a member of this Court.

Very Respectfully

Your O^b Servant

Henry A. Gardner

1st Lieut Battery "D"

10th U. S. C. A. (Hq.)

Shibodaux La.
April 15th 1865 -

Gardner, Henry D. 1st Lieut
Battery "G"
10th U. S. C. & H.

Applies for a pass to go
to Anse-au-Loup on April 16th
and to return on April
17th 1865.

^{E.B.F. 1356}
Ad 9 is taxouche Restrict.
Shibodaux La, Apr 15th 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. Hutchings Pres.
of Genl Court Martial (the
where this paper should
have been forwarded.) In
opinion.

By command of
Bvt Major General:

D. H. Campbell
Capt. & A. A. Genl

Had camp Apr 15th 1865 -
Lt Gardner's absence
after within request
will not stand or
interfere with the bus-
iness of the Court
Very respectfully
Yours respectfully
H. D. Gardner
President G. C. M.

For the
Pass Book

Room's Gini Court Medical
Shibodown April 15th 1865.

Capt. B. O. Campbell

Asst. Adj. Gini

Captain -

I have the
honor to request a pass to visit Brashear
on Sunday April 16th and to return on
Monday the 17th inst. to arrange some
important private business.

I have the honor to be Capt.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Wm. R. Giddens

Asst. Surg. Gattin '9'

10th St. S. E. of H.

Thibodaux La.
March 24th 1865.

Gardner, Henry D., 1st Lt.
Bat "G" 10th U. S. C. A. (V)
Member of G. C. M.

Requests permission to
visit Brashear City on
Sunday March 26th 1865.

— See —
Pass. Book. - No 6 -
March 24th 1865

Thibodaux La. March 24th '65
Capt. R. D. Campbell
A. A. Gmb.

Capt.

I have the honor to apply for permission to go to Brashear City La. on Sunday March 26th. for the purpose of obtaining some clothing, which is necessary for any personal comfort.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

Henry R. Gardner
1st Bient Bat "G"
10th U. S. C. A. (36)
Member of Court Martial.

Col Jones

71

Gen Hamlin

Dec 23/64

In relation to Off. gained
in 10th mca.

Henry R Gardner

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at New Orleans,

615p M Dec 23 1864

From

Brashear

M.

Dated,

Dec 23

1864

Brig Gen C Hamilton
Comd 3rd Brig

Sir

The officer gained in the 10th USCA
is 1st Lt Henry R Gardner mustered in
Co G Nov 11th 1864 No of Commission 1341
Date of Com Feb 18th 1865

Yours obds servt

Simon Jones

Col Comd 2nd Reg S. Cal

Leaves Garden
10th of Jan 1847
In quest

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Aug 8th 1866.

Maj. E. P. Loring.

10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy)

Commanding Fort Pike, Louisiana.

Major:

You will please inform the commanding officer Company "G" 10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy), that Lieut. H. R. Gardner, 10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy) has this day been relieved from Court Martial duty and ordered to report in person to Major A. M. Jackson, at these Headquarters, restricted to the limits of the City of New Orleans.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Nathaniel S. Banks

Lieut. Col. & Asst. Adj. General.

Gardner, James

Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5-4975-89*
2 *5-497833*
3 *5-497995*

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
12
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

A 33. REG. 1869

See also

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Mardner

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parafet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mardner

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gardner
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. J. ...

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gardner
Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not bound on sub roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A33 - Regt. 64*

W. J. Furman

<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Gardner, James</i></p> <p style="margin: 0;"><i>B. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. C. H.</i></p>		

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. Qrs. 10th Regt. Heavy Artillery
New Orleans Dec. 31st

Burbank Nathaniel
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Artillery

Requests that Pte. James
Gardner Co. E 10th Regt. Artillery
be held in custody until
he can communicate with
his commanding officer, who will
prefer charges. —

Wm. W. W.

10th U.S. Col'd
Headquarters, ~~1st~~ Heavy Artillery,

~~CORPS D'AFRIQUE.~~

Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1864.

Capt. Doherty,

Asst Prov. Marshal,

67 Carondelet Street.

Captain:

I have the honor to request
you will hold in custody Private James
Gardner, Co. "E" 10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy) until I
can communicate with his commanding
Officer at De Sair Station, who will make
charges against him.

This man deserted from Camp Parafet,
April 23, 1864.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obediently

Nathaniel M. Frank

1st Lieut Acting Adjutant.

10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy)

1864

10 76800
Jas Gardner

Charges & Specifications preferred against Private James Gardner,
Co. "E" 10th U. S. Cold Artillery (Heavy)

Charge - Desertion:

Specification:

In this that Private James Gardner, of Co. "E" 10th U. S. Cold Army (Heavy) having been duly enlisted into the service of the United States did desert the same on or about the 29th days of April, 1864.

This at Camp Paraket, La., on or about the 23rd
day of April, 1884.

A. P. Green, ^{per} Sinter Co. "E"
10" U.S. Cold Chisel (heavy)

Witnesses:

(^{2nd} Lint, H. H. Rideout, Co. F 10th U.S. Cold Arty (H. Y.)

Serge Louis Carter, "E" " " " " "

14. Copy
Charge & Specification
against

Port. James Gardner

W^m 10th W. C. H. A. C. H.
Healey

Charges and Specification prepared against
Private James Gardner, Co "E" 10th U.S. Colored
Artillery - Heavy -

Charge

Description

Specification

So this that Private James Gardner,
of Co "E" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery - Heavy - has been
fully enlisted into the service of the United States,
did desert the same on or about the
25th day of April 1864.

He was at Camp Parapet
La. on or about the 25th day of April 1864

Witnesses

Agent A. P. Green

1st Lt. H. M. Ridout, Co "E" 10th U.S. Art. - 1st Lieut. Co "E" 10th U.S. Art. Heavy
Sergeant Louis Cailor, Co "E" " " Officer preparing Charges

Official Copy

A. J. B. and

Captain
Provost Marshal

Garner, Anthony
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-490411	26
2	5-490561	27
3	5-490704	28
4	5-490864	29
5	5-491000	30
6	5-491134	31
7	5-491260	32
8	5-491393	33
9	5-491522	34
10	5-491649	35
11	5-491775	36
12	5-491902	37
13	5-492027	38
14	5-492151	39
15	5-492274	40
16	5-492399	41
17	5-492522	42
18	5-492647	43
19	5-492774	44
20	5-493016	45
21	5-493972	46
22	5-4891530	47
23	47-ET-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 47-ET-1884.

See also

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47-25-1884

Tolman

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobin

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

6

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

g | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

C

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

L | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Garner
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became *Co. A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Bochner

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Garner
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Garner
Pvt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Proctor

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reister

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Gt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*

Service at Battery
Leontilly, Va. Ser
d. O. No. 317 H. Jp.
Ref. New Orleans dated
Dec. 26, 1864

Book mark:

Rooster

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
2nd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Camp and Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$1.45

Book mark:

Proctor

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Cpt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due Gov't for
Camp and Garrison
Equipments as per
Abstract \$1.15*

Book mark:

Cochester

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Due Gov't for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$1.15

Book mark: _____

Reister

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$0.11

Book mark:

Recher

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch'd Nov 28/65 L.B. 15, C.P. 1865

6817 P.M. & June 29 '66

(358)

H. J. M.

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Used origl orig.*
Dischd. for expn. of
term of service Nov. 28. 65-0

Book mark : _____

G. 10. Me. a. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Garner
Col., Col'd., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ³² 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Regt. Organ.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service

Book mark: _____

Harling

G. | 10th H.A. | U.S. 6-3

Anthony Garner,

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S. 6. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with
47 6.3. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conzajer.

979
Garnet Madison

Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5789101	26
2	5492901	27
3	5493143	28
4	5493350	29
5	5493426	30
6	5493610	31
7	5493691	32
8	5493800	33
9	5493859	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 use

Cy 105 Hant **U. S. C. T.**

Madison Garnet
St., Co. *10*, Reg't *Har* U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75 USCI*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Sep 26*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *joined the service*

from recruiting depot

New Orleans La. Oct 8/64

Conscripted under G. O.

No 106 dated H & G's

Sept. Gulf Aug 28/64.

Book mark :

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Garnet

Pol

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 75th U.S.

6th I. per S.O. 105 Hd Qrs. Dept of Ca,

Book mark:

Hynes

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Garnet

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Garnet

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hejman

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Garnet

Pf

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. H. G.

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Garnet

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. ...

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Madison Garnet
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Madison Garnet
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 08 100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Madison Garnet

Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *88*^{*89*}_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Under G.O. 101* *6*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Transfd. from 75 U.S. & as Pvt. S.O.*
105 S of 65 Dept. La.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

980
Harry Harry

Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>A. Gurnee</i>	28	<i>Harry</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

981
Gasper, Joshua
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488242	26
2	5488101	27
3	5513454	28
4	5513604	29
5	5513731	30
6	5513851	31
7	5513931	32
8	5513992	33
9	5514040	34
10	5514086	35
11	5514114	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

44 use

G 1026 a U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper
Priv, Co. d, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Pomeroy La Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted

March 18, 1865

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 25, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks:

Joined as Re-
cruit. Joined by transfer
from Co. E, 77 U.S.
C.I. per S.O. 66 C.I.S.
Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

G | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Isbma Gasper
Det, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. E 4th U. S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetda Ky*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 18*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *joined former -
continuing report.*

Book mark : *10 H.A.*

Wm Scott

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper
Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 18, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mich. 25, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E,
17 U.S. C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joshua Gasper
Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper
Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper
Privt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

G | *10 Hartz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Joshua Gasper
Capt. Co. 2, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hartz*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burham

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper

Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gaspu

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bumham

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Gasper

Capt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *28 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 20 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co 77*
U.S.C. 2 Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 H^d qrs Dept of
La Sept 22/65 app'd Capt April
1866

Book mark:

Burnham

982
Gustream Adam

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77. Msc 9

Geddy, Frank
Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52497718	26
2	5498123	27
3	5498226	28
4	5498323	29
5	5498421	30
6	5498531	31
7	5498672	32
8	5498812	33
9	5498948	34
10	5499089	35
11	5499225	36
12	5499361	37
13	5499497	38
14	5499633	39
15	5499769	40
16	5499904	41
17	5555035	42
18	5555172	43
19	5555300	44
20	5555457	45
21	54990153	46
22	40746069	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A13340-66 Normin
S 2 67 R/40 Red (WZ)
S. G. m. m. (add) July 29/19.

L. L. Patton
E

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sgt Frank Gettine
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., *Feb 4*, 186*4*.
Muster-in to date *Feb 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Goddy
Pr, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4" to 29", 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Gaddy
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Gaddy
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Heddy

Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Gaddy

Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(358)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Seddy
Prst, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Art, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Sew., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laub

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Int, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. \$ 1. ³⁰/₁₀₀ for
loss of Canteen & haversack

Book mark:

Ballade

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Seddy
Pot., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd U. S. for extra
clothing \$21.52 for loss of
canteen & haversack \$1.00

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Gaddy
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss of*
wiper \$ 25.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copied.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Seddy
Cpl., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 3rd Aug.*, 186*6*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. J. Robbins
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Opt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Hammer
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
loss of companion
\$ 200

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy

Pr, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Found Orig. Ora*
discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expira-
tion of term of service

Book mark: _____

(361)

Mcnamara

Copyist.

G | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Frank Geddy

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ $94 \frac{35}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $53 \frac{85}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{28}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ $300 \frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: loaned orig. org. 1 H.A. & Co.
now 10 U.S.C.A. 1141- stop for
riper & township.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*

Frank Gettrie

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. (1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Af-
rique) Gained Jan. 10, New
Orleans. Recruit from
depot.

*

M O R Shows

Frank Geddy

Book mark:

W. R. Collings

(546)

Copyist.

984

Gedry, Cursey

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5512378	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tunsey *Geddy*
Chk, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., July 5, 1864

Where born *Bayou Piche La.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *March 7 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Not borne on sub rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Linden
(356d) Copyist.

783
George, August
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497590	26	
2	5497834	27	
3	5497996	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A-33-R.C.F. 64

See also

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August George
Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August George
Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st* 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Sumner

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

August George
Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not found on sub rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *R 33 R.C.T. 67*

986
George John
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497591	26
2	5497835	27
3	5497997	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A 33. RCT. 64

See also

S 1488990 P.O. m. m.
S 1492459 P.O. m. m.
R. & P. 489661
R. P. 645056

W. S. Patton
Sr

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John George
Priv, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pr *John George*
Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Upstream

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John George
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not bound on sub rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A-33-RCV-1864*

efferman

George Joseph

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486880	26
2	5504717	27
3	5504817	28
4	5504869	29
5	5504976	30
6	5505109	31
7	5505241	32
8	5505335	33
9	5505435	34
10	5505539	35
11	5505649	36
12	5505777	37
13	5505931	38
14	5506079	39
15	5506218	40
16	5506364	41
17	5506483	42
18	5506750	43
19	5507011	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *10* ^(H. A. C. A. A.) Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born *S. James La.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feby 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph George
Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in March 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pol., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between
\$7 per mo. paid authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Hasdon

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$ 3.10.

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$.65

Book mark:

B. S. Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Masdon

g

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George.

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$0. ¹⁵/₁₀₀ for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due U.S. for G & E.
\$0.65.

Book marks

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph George.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph George
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. V.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Ship Island Miss.
of cholera Sept. 19/66
Final statement forwarded
Sept 20/66

Book mark: 138150

House

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph George

Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Died at Ship
Island Miss Sept 9/66*

Book mark: *V.C.P 109. 69.*

JAN. 18

5507011

1891

3661 2nd Aud. Sept.
8/67

George, Joseph
P. Co. 10 U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph George
Rank 3
1st Reg't of 26th S. C. A. I. Regt.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd Sept 19th 1866

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

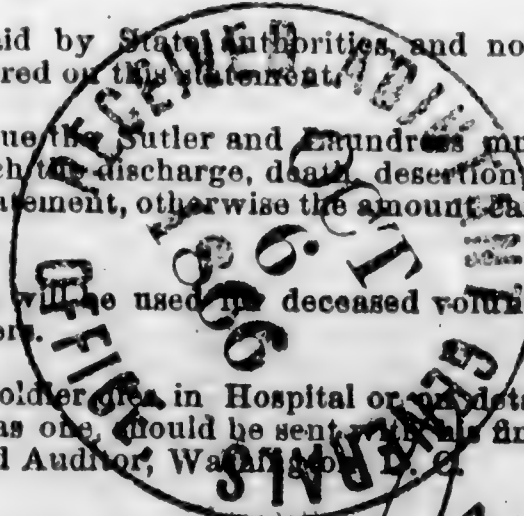
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent, with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 9th 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent to 2d Auditor



[Signature]

I certify, on honor, that Joseph George a Private of
Captain Jesse Pettis Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (H)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in St James Parish, State
of Louisiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 6th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186—) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Gen. & Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death disease Cholera.
No. 1 Ship Island Miss. Sept 19th 1866

The said Private Joseph George was last paid by Paymaster
St. Col. Gribben to include the 30th day of June, 1866, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186—, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: due Soldier on 9c of clothing not drawn
\$18. 33³/₁₀₀. Stop for loss of 1 wrapper & cone \$0.14.
_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ship Island Miss, this 19th day
of September, 1866.

Jesse Pettis
Capt 10th U. S. C. A. (H)
Commanding Company.

George, Orgeese
Co. Q, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487031	26
2	5500543	27
3	5500587	28
4	5500677	29
5	5500753	30
6	5500825	31
7	5500894	32
8	5500962	33
9	5501043	34
10	5501117	35
11	5501194	36
12	5501344	37
13	5501497	38
14	5501688	39
15	5501757	40
16	5501866	41
17	5501970	42
18	5502069	43
19	5502150.	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Brigade George

_____, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Shadolt

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Arrese George

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(7 U. S. C. H. A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., May 7, 1864.

Where born Jefferson La

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 31, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Orgeuse George

Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Sergh
May 7/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Orgeuse George

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from date of enrollment to Apr. 30/64 six dolls. per month. And from May 1 to 7- nine dolls. per month and from May 7 to June 30/64 thirteen dolls. per month.

App'd Sgt. May 7/64

Book mark:

Shadbolt

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Orgeuse George
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ordinance lost. 25¢

Book mark: _____

Chaabolt

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Orgeese George
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Orgeese
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Orgeeser

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Orgeres
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Orgeeser

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ordnance
lost. 22¢. Camp and
Garrison Equipage lost
26¢.*

Book mark: _____

Patterson

Ly

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Orgeese

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark:

Patterson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George. Orgeese
1 Regt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st
Regt. Dec 28. 65
G. Co No 3. Hd Qrs. 3d
Batt. 10th U.S. C.A.H.
Fort Jackson La. Dec
28. 65

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George. Orgeese

Rgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wayne

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George, Orgeese

1st Surgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

King

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Orquese
1st Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spring
Copied.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Orgeuse

1st Serg't, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 218 for Ordnance
18.88

Book mark:

King
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Orquese George
1 Sept, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Present sick

Book mark:

Banes

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George Orgeese
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ord 6706

Book mark:

J. M. L.
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Orgeese
109th, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *43* ^{*91*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9* ^{*60*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty due U.S.*
July 21. 1866 \$300.
George Orgeese Orig. Orig. Paid to
May 7/67. then 24th to Dec.
28/66 then 1st Regt.

Book mark: *V. 42. P. 46. 60*

Getrie, Moses

Co *E*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5489173
2 5502504
3 5502613
4 5502754
5 5502883
6 5502999
7 5503118
8 5503231
9 5503342
10 5503512
11 5504550.

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

G 1026 A | U.S.C.T.

Moses Getney
Quir, Co. 8th, 10th (7 U.S.C. 70. A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd. 1026 A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr-30, 1864.

Station De Fair La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Getsey
Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Luider
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Getrie

Plt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *& Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Getrie
Pt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grider
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Getrie
Plt; Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*
Difference of pay from
enlistment to Apl. 30"
\$6.00 per month due

Book mark: _____

Linden
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Getreu

Cpt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay
from enlistment to
Apr. 30, 1864 \$6.00 per
month due.*

Book mark:

J. C. Lykes

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Moses Getrey

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864 \$6.00 per month
due. Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

81

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses

Getrie

Pvt.

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1860.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Tyler

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Moses H. Lewis
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ord.
nance \$ 57.00 Sick in
quarters.

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Getrie

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability from C d'Afrique
Gen. Hosp. New Orleans
Oct. 14, 1865.

Book mark:

GE Tyler

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Getrie

Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from C. & A.
Gen. Hospital, by reason
of Surg. Certif. of Disab.
Oct. 14, 1865.*

*Aggr 22 Enrol Feb 22/67 mpr
Mch'y. by N.O. La 3 yrs)*

Book mark: *V. 1. P. 79. 68. - 261. 273*

O'Hagan

Gettie. Moses

P. Co. E, 10 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 30 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Moses G. G. G.
a *Mwali* Co. "E"
10th Reg't of *U.S.C.A. Hq*

CORPS D'AFRIQUE U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL

NEW ORLEANS LA. Oct. 30 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Discharge Approved by
board of examining officers.
Harold Smith
A. C. Surg. U.S.A.
Recorder of board.

Received (A.



Entom

La
N. Orleans La. Oct. 5 5.
Respectfully forwarded to the
Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Dept.
Approved.

John C. Berlin
Bot. Secy, Surg. M. S. A
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., October 9th 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

E. R. S. Canby

Capt. and A. A. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Moses Setrie, of Captain *Martin A*
Farland's Company, (*E*) of the *10th* Regiment of the United States
Cold Army (Hq) was enlisted by *St Everett* of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *New Orleans La*
on the *22nd* day of *February*, 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born
on *Bayou Teche* in the State of *Louisiana*, is *22*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Yellow* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *I am not sufficiently versed in*
Medicine, to tell what ails this man but he has not been fit for duty
10 days in the past 10 months. And is in my opinion entirely
unfit for service. I think he was able for duty when enlisted.

STATION: *Washers City La*
DATE: *October 2nd 1865*

W. St. Dickels
Major 10th U.S.C. Art (Hq)
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Moses Setrie*
of Captain *Martin A Farland's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis which has followed*
Measles and Pneumonia incurred since enlistment
probably not in line of duty. He is not entitled
to any degree of disability.

Geo C. Dalton
Act. Asst. Surgeon. USA.

DISCHARGED, this *14* day of *October*, 186*5*, at *Corps d'Afrique*
Gen Hospt New Orleans La
F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

791
Gettrie, Charles
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497717	26
2	5498122	27
3	5498225	28
4	5498322	29
5	5498420	30
6	5498530	31
7	5498671	32
8	5498811	33
9	5498947	34
10	5499088	35
11	5499224	36
12	5499360	37
13	5499496	38
14	5499632	39
15	5499768	40
16	5499903	41
17	5500034	42
18	5500171	43
19	5500299	44
20	5500459	45
21	5490152	46
22	40746068	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 750 888 P090

S-972651-P0. mm

02906159 R112 113

P0-MMM.C 1002353-8/3/17-Y.K.L.

Chapman
Q

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Yettie

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 7, 1863.*

Where *Parish St. J. La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gettrie

Pt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gettru

Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 186 2

Present or absent Présent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J Hudson

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gettner
Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

J. Henderson
Copyist.

8 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gettrie

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gettrie
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent - absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - On Furlough
time expires Nov 5-
64

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bettrie

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as
Co book

Book mark:

J Anderson
Copyst.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Gettrie
Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2303040

Pallade

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie
Out, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles Guthrie
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballade
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gettrie

Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie
Poh, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie
Pop, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

C

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Lutherie

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Guthrie
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*66*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memm

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See U.S. for
loss of tompon
2
100*

Book mark:

Hammer
Coryist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

*

Charles Gettrue +
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. (10 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d. Af-
rique) Gained Jan. 10, New
Orleans. Recruit from
depot.

Oct. 1864. (10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y)
Absent with leave. Fur-
lough expires Nov. 5/64.
Nov. 1864 to Apr. 1865. On duty,
Co. cook.

*

M. C. R. O'Henry
Charles Gettrue

+ Name appears also as Chas.
Gettrue

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(546)

Copyist.

G. | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $89\frac{10}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $28\frac{98}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{74}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $100\frac{5}{100}$ due \$ $100\frac{5}{100}$

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 H.A. Co. A.
now 10 U.S. Co. A. (114). Stop for
screw driver, nipes & tom-pie.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Guthrie
Pr. Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Batou Range, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Co.*
discharged Feb 3, 1867,
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

992
Gettner Frank
Co. **10** U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

993;
Gibson, Charles
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488745	26
2	5505780	27
3	5505934	28
4	5506081	29
5	5506286	30
6	5506976	31
7	5489339	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 110 Hartz **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gibson

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartz

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg. U.S.C. Inf

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Absent at Ship

Island, Miss per sentence
off 10 mo. with loss
of 2. pr mo from May 23. 65
per 4.0. 23 std 2nd Sou. Div of Pa
Stop for loss of 1 Bed sack
\$3.50 & 1 B scales (port) 76¢

Book mark :

J. L. Leman

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gibson

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D
77 U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65. In con-
finement for 10 mos. with
loss of \$12 per mo. at Ship
Island, Miss. per sentence
of U.C.M. Dec 9. No. 23 Hd. Qrs.
Gen. Div. of La. May 23/65.
Stop for loss of 1 Bed Slack \$3.50
[other]

Book mark:

B. G. Wasson

JAN. 15

5505780

* 1891 *

r/ pr. Scales (Pot) #0.70.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Gibson

Post., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Ship Island. Miss. for 10
mos. with loss of \$12. per
mo. per sentence of G. C. M.
see G.O. 23 26d. Lrs. Sou. Div.
of La. May 23. 65. Stop for
loss G. & E. \$4.20.

Book mark:

Rob.
Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gibson

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Ship Island, Miss. for
10 mos. Loss of 12 \$ per
mo. pr Sentence G. C. M.
See G. O. 23, Vol 2, Sec. 8. Div.
of La., May 23. 65. Due U. S.
for C. and G. Equipage \$420

Book mark:

Cash.
Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gibson.

Part., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Dis honorably dis-
charged Feb 23, 66, by in-
structions from Sec. of War
to Genl Shridan Comdg.
Mil. Div. of the Gulf, dated
Dec. 29 65.

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gibson

Prst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from

Co D. 77 U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. No. 66

Ha 2nd Dept of La. S. of 65

Sentenced by G. C. M. to 10

mos. Conft. at Ship Island

Miss pr. G. O No. 23 Ha 2nd

Book mark: V. 161. P. 185-73

House

JAN. 16

5506976

1891 *

Sou. Div of La. May 23
1865. Discharged
discharged the service by
instructions to Genl. Sherman
from Sec. of War dated
Dec. 27/65. Muster out
at date Feb. 23/66

G | *10th Art.* **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gibson

Private, Co. C, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ ; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* ^{*18*} ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4* ^{*20*} ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Stop for one Red Sack
\$3.00 one pair of Boots Scales 70c
Sentenced to be confined at hard
labor at Ship Island Miss for
ten (10) months and forfeit to the
U.S. \$12.00 per month of his
over*

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489339

1881

monthly pay per G.O. 23 Hd
Ord South Div of A dated
May 23^d 1865 - Released from
Confinement Mustered out
and discharged with loss
of all pay and allowances
in obedience to letter of
instructions from the Sec.
of War to Maj. Genl.
Sheridan Canby Mil.
Div of the Gulf dated Dec.
29th 1865.

994

Gibson, George

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490409	26
2	54905579	27
3	5490702	28
4	5490862	29
5	5490998	30
6	5491132	31
7	5491261	32
8	5491395	33
9	5491523	34
10	5491903	35
11	5491650	36
12	5491776	37
12	5492028	38
14	5492150	39
15	5492275	40
16	5492400	41
17	5492523	42
18	5492648	43
19	5492775	44
20	5493018	45
21	5493973	46
22	5489531	47
23	47 - E.T. - 1884.	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: L.B. V13 p 941 ~~1889~~
 { 47 - E.T. - 1884

See also

994

Gibson, George
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490409	26
2	54905579	27
3	5490702	28
4	5490862	29
5	5490998	30
6	5491132	31
7	5491261	32
8	5491395	33
9	5491523	34
10	5491903	35
11	5491650	36
12	5491776	37
13	5492028	38
14	5492150	39
15	5492275	40
16	5492400	41
17	5492523	42
18	5492648	43
19	5492775	44
20	5493018	45
21	5493973	46
22	5489531	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884.	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: L.B. V13 p 941 ~~1889~~
47 - C.T. - 1884

See also

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47-C.A.-1884

Tobman

g

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Gibson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Back mark: _____

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gibson

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: RECORDED

Tolson

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Plt. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Reister

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson
Pvt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bohner

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
A F, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bohater

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson
Bt Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Becker

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bochester

1 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson
Gt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Lee*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Bohner

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Gt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

Y | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
George Gibson
Rt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May + June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Rehector
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
George Gibson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Recorder

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyman

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Gibson

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Disch'd Nov 28/65 L.B. 13¹⁵ C.P. 1889

G. | 10. H. a. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Capt., Col. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 23 ⁰²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origh. Orgn,
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service.

Book mark:

Hawling

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gibson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined origl orgn Dischd*
for Exprn of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark : _____

Nesbitt
Copyist.

Ly | 10th K. A. | U. S. C. J.

George Gibson,

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U. S. C. K. A.

NOTATION.

L. B. 15-941 with

Book mark:

47. 6. J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Knappier.

895
Gibson, Joshua

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Emel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

496
Gibson, Samuel

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490410	26
2	5490560	27
3	5490703	28
4	5490863	29
5	5490999	30
6	5491133	31
7	5491263	32
8	5491394	33
9	5491524	34
10	5491904	35
11	5491651	36
12	5491777	37
13	5492029	38
14	5492152	39
15	5492276	40
16	5492401	41
17	5492534	42
18	5492649	43
19	5492776	44
20	5493017	45
21	5493974	46
22	5489532	47
23	47-27-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

L.B. ¹⁵/₉₄₁ 69 84
47-27-1884

See also

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, N.Y. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47-27-1884

Tolman

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in
Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in
Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

Copied.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnson

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Gibson
Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Proctor

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gibson
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
James Gibson
Art, Co *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Bohater

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gibson
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Bohater

Ly | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gibson
Pvt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Rocheester

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Gibson
Art., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service at Battery
Gentry, La. Def
Co. 72317 Wd. Gr.
Mex. New Orleans dated
Dec 26. 1864*

Book mark: _____

Proctor

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't for
Camp and Garrison
Equipments as per
Abstract \$ 6.76*

Book mark: *21*

Rochester

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Due Gov't for Camp
and Garrison Equipage
as per Abstract
\$6.76

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Due Gov't. for
Camp & Garrison
Equipage as per Abstract
#C. 76 - Sick in
Quarters*

Book mark:

Beckwith

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Recher

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Gibson

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson

Pol, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch'd Nov 28/65 B. 15 C.P. 1884

H. J. M.
Copyist.

G. | 10. Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Priv., Co. A., 10. Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 70; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Engr. Ordn.
Shop for one Cartridge Box
Belt. one Cartridge Box Belt
Plate. Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

Heavily

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Gibson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn. Dischd
for Exprn. of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: 1911 1878

Nerbitt

Ly | 10th H.A. | U.S. 6. I

Samuel Gibson,

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S. 6. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

I.B. 15-441 with
47. 6. I. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Lanauzier.

941
Gibson, Walter
Co *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487335	26
2	5-574664	27
3	5-574923	28
4	5-573777	29
5	5-575211	30
6	5-575303	31
7	5-578437	32
8	5-578542	33
9	5-578657	34
10	5-578779	35
11	5-578433	36
12	5-576088	37
13	5-576219	38
14	5-576366	39
15	5-576485	40
16	5-576787	41
17	5-576978	42
18	<i>RbP 491,243</i>	43
19	<i>RbP 491,243</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *RbP 491,243.*

See also

81494768 and W.D.
BP 491243

L.A. Patton
Et

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Halter Gibson

Musician, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G | *10 H. arty* | **U.S.C.T**

Walter Gibson

Appears with rank of *Musicians* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H. arty* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19 1864

Where born *Clinton Miss*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *4* ^{*100*}

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Became 10 U.S.C. H. arty

Book mark: *R.I. 491,243.*

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Gibson

mus, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Clinton Miss

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Enlt-Sist La

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Musicians Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

~~Musicians~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Musician Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BY Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in quarters.

Book mark:

B G Warden

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$.05

Book mark:

B G Menden

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Coin, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blk Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Priv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Y. Masdon

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$0.

$\frac{23}{100}$

for

ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson.

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Walter Gibson

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7* *Capt.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of 1*
pr. Scales 70.

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Pvt.

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

Copyist.

G. | 10 Mo. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
re-enlistment in the
Regular Army Sept. 8/66.

Book mark:

Home

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Gibson

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to

June 20, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: carried at original

organization Discharged

by re-enlistment in U.S.A

Sept. 1/66

Book mark: V. 9. 10. 20. 68

House

G. | 10 H. A. U.S.P.O.
Walter Gibson
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U.S.P.M.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 491243

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 7, 1897.

It has this day (Sept. 7, 1897,))

been determined by this Department from the

records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged Sept. 8, 1866, by reason of enlistment in troop C, 9 U.S. Cavalry.

A. G. N.

G. 10 N. A. U. S. O. J.

Walter Gibson

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. O. N. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 1 P. 491 243.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 26, 1899.

It has this day (June 26, 1899)
been determined by this Department from the
records and evidence fur-
nished by the Auditor for
the War Dept. that this
man was enrolled Aug. 15,
1862.

A. G. N.

998

Gidrey Lewis
Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489047	26
2	5493082	27
3	5493184	28
4	5493284	29
5	5493489	30
6	5493611	31
7	5493742	32
8	5493975	33
9	5495562	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *75 use*

348366

S, 1083212 P.O. m.m.

S. 2020555 G.A.R.

S. 2042490 P.O. Mil. (inner)

S-2184070 And W.L.

P3084980 P.O. R.T.

Ed. Paine
A

G. M. A. A. A. **U. S. C. T.**

Lewis Sidney
Corp, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *A. A. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75 U. S. C. I.*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred*

from 88 U. S. C. I. Aug 5/64
Sergeant to Aug 13/64 Corp
since that date due
U. S. for C. & G. E. & 1⁵⁰ for
Ordinance & of due the
soldier's clothing
not drawn in year 864 & 10⁵⁷

Book marks

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Sidney
Gibney
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *70* for *Co. & Equipage*.

\$1.50, for Ordnance 20 cts. per trans per roll

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75 H. & G. 9*
per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept. La.

+ Corrected by Patton &

Book mark:

J. H. S.
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Gudrey
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Gidrey

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *40* for *Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Capt*
March 15, 1866.

Book mark:

Heper
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Gidney

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Gidney

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Gidrey

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styris

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Sidney
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Note of discharge mustered out*
Sept 23. 66 by reason of expiration
of term of service
& Paid \$100.00 bounty

Book mark:

Nesbitt

G | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Gedrey
Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sep. 23, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 114 ²⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks. Joined orig. org. 88 U. S. C. I.
Transferred to 75 U. S. C. I. S. O. 209,
par. 12. series of 1864. Dept. of
Sulph. Transferred to 10 U. S.
C. A (H) S. O. 105. par. 12-Series
of 1865. Dept. of La. serg.
1000,

Book mark: _____

P. Pool.

JAN. 15

5490062

★ 1891 ★

to Aug. 13. '64. Corp. to
'Mar. 15, 1866.

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Gidren
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.S.
as Corp'l. S.C. 145 Sol 65 Sept
La. Reduced Mar 15-66
Disch'd. for exp'n. of term of
service Sept. 23/66

Book mark: V 15 P 111 68

Nesbitt

999
Gilbert Calvin

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal D. M. Sargeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 54 89079
2 54 92866
3 54 93119
4 54 93265
5 54 93464
6 54 93541
7 54 93720
8 54 93895
9 54 90101
10 40746007

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

75 use

J. 828684 P.O. m + m
S- 923483 - P.O. aff

02042377 P.O. m + m
P2906118 P.O. m + m

Q. 1, 201 8/6/23 a

Edo Patten
C

G. 1054 **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Gilbert

Cpl., Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 USCS*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Serg in 88 USCS*

until transferred Aug 13/64

Made Corporal Aug 13/64

Made Sergt Sep 8/64

Made Corp Nov 1/64

Book mark :

J. A. Johnson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75 U.S.C.T.
per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs. Dept. Ar.*

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Gilbert

Sergl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergl Jan
1. 66. On daily duty in 2 Mdepts

Book mark: _____

H. J. M.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert

2nd Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Sgt.
Mar 22, '66 from Sargent

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert

2nd S't, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Styler

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert

2 M. Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert
Q. M. Sgt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Note of discharge mustered out Oct 15, 1866 by reason of expiration of term of service. Paid \$100.00 bounty*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

G | 10 Art | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert

QM Seryt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct 15, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 74 ¹⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from 75

U.S.C.T. per SO 105 par 12 Series of

1865. Dept of La. / Seryt to Aug 13 1864

Copel to Sept 8 1864. Seryt to Nov 1 - 1864. Copel

to Jan 1 1866 Seryt to March 22 - 1866.

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of Service

Book mark: _____

Alston

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilbert

^{Capt.}
^{Sgt.} 2nd Lt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1865. On daily duty as Co.
Commissary.

Feb. 1866. (Sgt.) On daily duty in
L.M. Dept.

Oct. 1866. Leaves Oct. 15/66, New
Orleans, La. Discharged, ex-
piration of term of ser-
vice.

Book mark :

W. H. Collins

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Calvin Gilberk
Am. Sg. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.S. as
Corpl. S. O. 405 S of 65 Sept. La.
App'td. Sg. Jan 1. 66. App'td. Q.
M. Sg. Mar 22. 66. Disch'd for
excess of term of service Oct 15. 66.

Book mark: V. 15. P. 80. 68

Nesbitt

1000

Gillam, Joseph
Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494183	26
2	5494336	27
3	5494501	28
4	5494662	29
5	5494817	30
6	5494970	31
7	5495126	32
8	5495282	33
9	5495434	34
10	5495584	35
11	5495724	36
12	5495879	37
12	5496027	38
14	5496178	39
15	5496332	40
16	5496478	41
17	5496624	42
18	5496767	43
19	5496927	44
20	5497108	45
21	5497416	46
22	5489656	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Gullam
Cot., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Paraket
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 9th.*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Paraket or Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Hester

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Gillam

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feast

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillam

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4, Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

F. Easter

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillam
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillman

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186 *8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillam
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *100*

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillum

Pt

B

, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillum

Pt B, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Reif

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Gilliam
Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Cook*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Richardson
Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gilliam

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

T. Reif

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillam
Ph

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillam
Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(1) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gilliam
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

J. J. J. J.

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillman
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Priv soldier engaged -
mented pay from
Jan 1 1864 to May 1
1864 @ 6⁰⁰ per month
May & June @ 9⁰⁰ per month.

Book mark:

Joiner

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gilliam
Prst, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornier

Cy. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Joseph William
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. W.

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Gillum
Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Gillum
1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Copyist.

8

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillum

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sillum

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun: 1st to Dec: 31st, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out at N. O. S. A*
Dec. 31st 66, reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

J. P. S.
Copyist.

G. | 10 Mo. a. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph. Gillum
Pr. Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La; Feb. 8, 1866⁺

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 45⁶⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term
of service. Cert. of Mustg.
Off. shows him M.O. Feb. 12, 1866.

* added May 9, 93. 965

Book mark: 2401 - 1882

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gillum
Pvt. Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Joined org. of regt.
Discharged Feb 8/66
expiration term of service.*

Book mark: *2401 1882*

Headquarters

Gilliam Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 10th Reg't *M.S. Artillery*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Beg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 59
James McNamee
Enlisted at Camph Haraput Ca.
Louisiana the 9th 1863.
By Ensign J. Haggard
P. Q. 4th Regiment of Louisiana

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of

Afferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Joseph Gillam*

born in

Williamburg

in the State of

Virginia

aged

Thirty

years,

and by occupation a

Laborer

do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this

ninth

day of

January

18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph Gillam* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*of Carrollton, La.
Camp Parap.*

this

ninth day of

February 18

BEFORE

*J. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. Art. Co. 1st*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Long

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Gillam* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion; is *five* feet, *eight* inches high.

J. Rygaard 2^d Lieut. N. G. Art. Co. 1st

RECRUITING OFFICER.

To undo

By _____

Dis

Harry

Reg'ed = enh

of =

...men

of _____

in C

drum

18-

3. Mr.

2001/01/11

7-10-2017

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ of _____; that the

1. _____ is _____ years of age; and I

UNITED STATES for the period of

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Joseph Gillam*

born in *Williamsburg*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *thirty*

years,

and by occupation a *Laborer*

do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *ninth*

day of *January*

18 *62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Joseph Gillam*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *of Carrollton, La.*

this *ninth* day of *February* 18*62*

BEFORE

L. Rygaard
2d Lt. U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wellington

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Gillam* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,

dark complexion; is *five* feet, *eight 1/2* inches high.

L. Rygaard *2d Lieut. U.S. Army*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1001
Gillen, Myard

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497837
2 54975913
3 5498000

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

A . 33 . REC 67

See also

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ward *Gill*
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 4, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. J. J. J.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyand Miller

Rt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. H. Miller

Captain.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyand Gillen
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *A-33. REG. 64*

W. J. S. S. S.

Copyist.

1502
Gillis, Monroe

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489051	26
2	5492902	27
3	5493204	28
4	5493317	29
5	5493976	30
6	5489344	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 USC

I *10th Art* **U.S.C.T.**

Monroe Gillie
Pt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75 11th C I*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*5*

When enlisted *Mar 31*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Apr 18*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Cred. to 11th Art. any Co. of*

NO entitled to bounty per circular
No 27. Off. Proc. Mar. Genl. July 19/64
He has recd. from \$33³³ advance
furnish him with for C & G. equip \$2⁰⁰

Appears in Roll

Book mark :

J A Jones

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Gillis

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2

100 for

Gr & Equipage

per Transfer Roll

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred from 73-2562

per S.O. 105 C.S. 114 Geo Dept of War

Book mark:

Hynes

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mourve Gillis

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *12*/₁₀₀ for *C + G. Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Gillis

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
to date Mar. 30. 1866.*

Book mark: *8503.2 Aud. Mar. 28/68*

Styus

G | *10 H. Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

Monroe Gillis

Private, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La *Mich 30*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Mich 30, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $\frac{100}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $\frac{29\ 82}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{22}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $\frac{33\ 33}{100}$ due \$ $\frac{66\ 67}{100}$

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from F Co 75th U. S. Col'd
105 par 12 series of 65 H. Art Dept
La. Stop for one Tompion one
Crossed Cannon Two Great
Coat Straps. Mustered out
over*

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489344

1891

*by reason of expiration of
Term of service to date
March 30th 1866*

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Monroe Gullis

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled: _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.T. as
Rt. S. O. 105. Sol 65 Dept. La.
Dischd for term of
service Mar 30⁽²⁾ 66

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

1003
Gillman, John
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5788746	26
2	5505786	27
3	5505941	28
4	5506087	29
5	5506223	30
6	5506370	31
7	5506488	32
8	5506598	33
9	5506817	34
10	5506913	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74. MCG

A 2448741 Poutum
Q2734670 Poaff
Q2739198 PTH
A2906164 dnoord

Edo Poutum
Al

G 10 Reg't | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gillman
Gm, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Jan. 28, 65

Book mark :

John Lemard

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gillman

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D
77 U.S.C. Oct 1/65

Book mark:

B. Y. Wasdon

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gillman

Post., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$ 4, due J. Egan,
Tailor.

Book mark:

ash
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gillman

Part., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany. & Feby.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Gillman,
Part., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gillman

Co.; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

ASL

Copyist.

G | *10th Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gellman
Priv., Co. *F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gillman

Bar, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gillman

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gillman
Art, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$19 ⁹⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$100 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co. D. 77 U. S. C. & for
S. O. No. 66 Hd Qrs Dept
of La. & of 65

Book mark:

House

1004
Gillman Joseph
Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 USC 9

1005 or West
Gilloman, Wyatt
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786878	26
2	5-574719	27
3	5-574818-	28
4	5-574867	29
5	5-574978	30
6	5-575-110	31
7	5-575-242	32
8	5-575-856	33
9	5-575736	34
10	5-575-840	35
11	5-575601	36
12	5-575-718	37
13	5-5-05872	38
14	5-576077	39
15	5-576216	40
16	5-576362	41
17	5-5-06481	42
18	5-5-06593	43
19	5-5-06810	44
20	5-5-06907	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wirt Gilliman

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(1 H. A. C. d. A.)
for the 10th Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Mch 6*, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Miss.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hyatt Gilloman
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Jackson Miss

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Hiet Gillman

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hyat Gilliman
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenblum

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hyatt Gilloman
Pot, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hyatt Gilloman
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hyatt Gilloman
Pol, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Gilloman
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Difference between*
\$7 per mo and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

B G Wason

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gilloman

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gilloman
Priv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Camp &
Garrison Equipage \$3.75.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gilloman
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Priv.
July 10/65.

Book mark:

B. G. Wadson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wyett Gilliman
Copt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Priv.
July 10/65.

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Wyett Gilliman
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt*
July 10, 65

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Wyatt Gillman
Part., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Corp'l*
Jan'y. 12. 1866.

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gillman,
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for loss of
canteen 65c.

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gillman
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gilliman

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wgatt Gillman
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gillman

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Gillman
Ret., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 58 ⁸⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act
of July 26/66 200
Issued at original organ-
ization previous to
July 9/65. Reissued to the same
Garr. 12/66

Book mark:

House

Gillman Wyatt
Comp. Co. F, 10 Reg't U S C H A

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stago Island
Special Agents
C. R. 3b

Gill Wyatt

Leah Co. 7. 10 1/2. I. C. H. A.

Headquarters U.S. Forces
Ship Island Miss
July 18th 1866

Special Order }
No 36 }

Lance Corporal. Wyatt Tillman
of Co. F. 10th U.S.C.A. (R) with two men will
proceed to Fort Pickens and then take charge
of and bring to this Port. the white sloop Rector
which will be delivered to them by the
commanding officer of that Port

The Quartermaster's Department will
furnish transportation

By command of Capt. Edwin S. Burton
Geo. L. Oldham
1st Lieut 10th U.S.C.A. (R)
Det Adjt.

1006
Gillotte, Louis
Co K 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 9 0 8 1
2 5 5 1 3 4 3 7
3 5 5 1 2 6 4 8
4 5 5 1 3 3 5 1
5 5 4 8 9 3 4 5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: L B V 14 O 777

See also 75 use 9

G *10 Mar* **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gillette
Drum, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 US Col*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Jan 24*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Placed US for Equip & 366 Freeson on before April 19/61 found as recruit Jan 24/63*

Book mark :

(342)

T. A. Johnson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Gilotte

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recd. by transfer from
75 U.S.C.T. per A.O. 185, Hdqrs.
Dept. La. Nov. 3, 65.
Stop for Camp & E. \$2.66

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Gillette

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. by expiration of
term of service.

Book mark: Disch'd. Jan. 23, 66.

L.B. 777

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Gillett

Private, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Jan. 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 20
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 74
100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
76th U.S.C. & P. Co. No. 100 Co. 12
1st Cav. Reg't La. Nov. 3 '65 Stop
age for Camp & Garrison Equipage
lost Free on or before April
19 '66. Mustered out to take
over

Book mark

P.M. G. 7297-66

2137-1882

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489345

1891

effect Jan'y 23^d 1866.

Expiration of term of service

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Gillott
Pet, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Co*
B 75 U. S. C. I. per S O 5 Par
2 S. 65 Hdqrs Dept La. Dis by
Exp Term Service Jan'y 23/66

Book mark: *2137. 1882*

(361)

Floyd

Copyist.

Gillette. Louis

P. Co. H. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(OFFICE INDORSEMENT.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Sept 20. 1882.

The discharge of Pvt Louis Gillette, Co. H, 10th Reg't U. S.

Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

For Jan & Feb 1866, no date, 1866.

January 23rd, 1866.

Company Muster-out Roll.

Company Descriptive Book.

Company Morning Reports.

Soldier's Final Statement.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Regimental Return.

For Feb'y, 1866, Jan'y 24th 1866.

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Regimental Descriptive Book.

By Surgeon General.

January 23rd, 1866, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

L.B. 14 777 H.A. Noted D.C.

Assistant Adjutant General.

1007
Gilmore, Henry
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509540	26
2	5509601	27
3	5509692	28
4	5509841	29
5	5509997	30
6	5510143	31
7	5510293	32
8	5510444	33
9	5510724	34
10	5511167	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Gilmore

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born

Jackson Miss.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Nov 1, 1864.

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair Black

Complexion

Black; height 5 ft. 10 3/4 in.

When mustered in

Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

1st Dist. 2nd ward, Parish
of Orleans City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Mustered in to

date from date of

Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark :

Perrin

(356d)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gilmore

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to
Corpl Nov. 8. 1864-*

Book mark:

Pennington

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gillman
Corpl., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private to Corpl.
Nov. 8th 1864 by order
of Maj. Loring.

Book mark:

Perminator

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gilmore
Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private to Corpl, Nov.
8" 1864.

Book mark:

Primmington

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gilmore

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nemy Gilmore

Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Gilmore

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel B

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Gilmore

Capt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gillmore

Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died in Coll. Hosp.
Fort Jackson La Apr 8 1866
Final Statement rendered.*

Book mark:

Gammack

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gilmore
Corpl, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org.*

Died at Ft. Jackson, La. of
Remittent Fever, Apl. 8/66.
Final statements Ford.

Book mark: *148.505 120 P 211.68.*
(over)

JAN. 16

5511167

1891

V. 161. P. 183. 73.

Gillman, Harry
Opel, Co. H., 10 Reg't W. S. C. H. A.
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....	Final Statements.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates.....	Orders.....
<i>Enlistments</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Gilman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 1 day of November 1864

Witness:

H. Gilman Henry Gilman
1st Lt. U.S.A. Wk

10 NOV 1864
No. _____
Henry Gilman
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1, 1864
By H. H. Gilman
84 Regiment of Mass
Discharged _____, 18____
Conscription Act
to Bounty
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

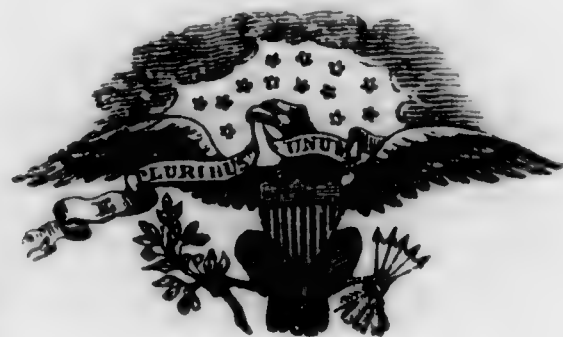
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Henry Gilmore*, born in *Jackson*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Gilmore*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1* day of *Nov*, 186*4*
BEFORE *H. P. Robinson* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. de Humphrey
Surg. Mgr.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Gilmore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *10 3/4* inches high.

H. P. Robinson
Notary Public
1864 Regiment of *USCC* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
Regiment of *26th S. C. V.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

Chas. de Humphrey
Surg. Mgr.
USCC

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Culman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 27 day of November 1864

Witness:

W. C. Reddy Adj. Gen.
of the M. & C.

Henry Culman
Recruit

No. 1
Henry Culman
Volunteered at New Orleans
27 November 1864
By St. A. J. Culman
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
1863. Co. H 61st
Discharged _____, 18 _____
Consent of parent or guardian
St. A. J. Culman

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Henry Gilmore*, born in *Jackson*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Gilmore*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of

Nov

, 186*4*,

BEFORE

B. H. Linnick
1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur Stimpert
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Gilmore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5'*
feet *10 3/4* inches high.

B. H. Linnick
1st Lieut 84th Regiment of U. S. C. S.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
116 Regiment of *26th & 6th* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

Arthur Stimpert
Surgeon U. S. A.
1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. S.
Recruiting Officer

Henry Gillmore
Corp. Co A. 10 U.S.C. Hy 3h
Apr 7 1866 died
Ft Jackson La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Henry Gillmore (9.)
Number and locality of the grave . . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	539.
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	10. U.S. C.A. 16y. Corporal, Co. H.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Plaquemine, (St Charles P.) L.
Conjugal condition, (and if married,)	married
the residence of the widow . . .	Plaquemine (St Charles P.) L.
Cause of death	Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased	25 yrs
Nativity	Jackson, Miss.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	April 7 th , 10.35 P.M., April 8 th , 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claims allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 27 1866

Duplicate with invoice sent to Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt Henry Gilman
10th Reg't of U.S.C.A. (Maj)

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 8th 1861

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute in the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN* or *RECRUIT*, the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Gilmore, a Corporal of
Captain Wm. Robinson Company (36) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. A. (M.)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Jackson, State
of Mississippi, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of November, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
by Lieut. Calmeiri, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8th day of November, 1864, at
New Orleans, La., by Lieut. Hamilton; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died April 8th 1866
of Remittent Fever, at Fort Mifflin, Port Jackson, La.

The said Corporal Henry Gilmore, was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Osborn, to include the 31st day of December, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eleven ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ^{_____}/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson, La., this 8th day
of April, 1866

W. H. Brantley
1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.

1000

Givens, Niram

Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487232	26
2	5498536	27
3	5498677	28
4	5498816	29
5	5498952	30
6	5499093	31
7	5499229	32
8	5499365	33
9	5499501	34
10	5499636	35
11	5499773	36
12	5499917	37
13	5500038	38
14	5500174	39
15	5500302	40
16	5500383	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Stevens

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H. Art'y* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born *Harrison Ky.*

Age *45* y'rs; occupation *Labors*

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. M. Williams

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Given

Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 300. Bounty due*

Book mark:

J. Anderson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hiram Grivins

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. Underwood
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Airam Givins

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Given

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thiraw Givins

Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

ly

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Givens

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

200 Bounty due \$100 paid

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hiram Givins

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eliam Givens
Pot., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3d Dec.*, 186*5* ✓

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Robbins

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Owens
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y and Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$100 Bounty paid.*
\$200 due.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

G. Hiram Givens

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. J. Robbins

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Livens

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *\$200 bounty paid \$100 to be paid*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

E

| 10 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Biram Livers

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Givens
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Givens
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Givens
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hamm
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Green
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *43*^{*08*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Gained as recruit*
Stop for an Enfield
Replied M. K. & acct
retained

Book mark:

Manning
Coppist.

1007
Givin Richard

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507138	26
2	5507419	27
3	5307566	28
4	5307712	29
5	5507851	30
6	5507993	31
7	5508133	32
8	5508266	33
9	5508404	34
10	5308555	35
11	5308706	36
12	5308853	37
13	5509000	38
14	5509129	39
15	5509297	40
16	5509386	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. 1106 at U. S. C. T.

Richard Given

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

organized as Co. G.

~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mea* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Somersault Mo Ma*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Girino
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. H. Brown

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givens

Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givins
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givens

Book, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givins
Troop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givens

Trsb, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$10/100 for 64 1/2 Equip

age lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard Givens
Trph, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 10 for *1000 Equip*

1000 Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Porter

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Givins
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Transportation
furnished by
L. M. Dept. 100

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Girman
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for trans-
portation furnished
by Q. M. Dept. \$1.00

Book mark:

G. For

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Givens
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Given

Cvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. H.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Girins

Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. M.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givings
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givings
Qrt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Givings
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Givings

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

~~On daily duty as Teamster~~
~~in Q. M. Dept.~~

x As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Wines

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Givings

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 ⁵⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Joined at Org^t, Orgⁿ,

Book mark : _____

Wines

Greene, Richard

....., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't *U S A*

..... / **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Girins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 20th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Horace McQuinn Richard Girins

No.

1536

Richard Girins

Volunteered at New Orleans La

September 20th 1864,

By Leak J. H. McGuire

10th Regiment of Al. B. C. Art. (H)

enlistment; last served in Company ()

11th Reg't of N. A. & W. A. H.

Discharged 18

Conscript not entitled
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, Richard Givens born in Somerset Co.
in the State of Maryland, aged 35 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Givens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20th day of Sept. 1864,
BEFORE John W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A.C.M. } Richard Givens
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Chamberlain
10th Regt. U.S.C.A. (A) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Givens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Blue complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Horace M. Quinn
10th Regt. of U.S.C.A. (A) Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A.
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (A) Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept. 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A.C.M.

1010
Givins Edward

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486946	26
2	5507135	27
3	5507237	28
4	5507279	29
5	5507321	30
6	5507492	31
7	5509486	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Ginn

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(*H. A. C. & A.*)
for the *10* Reg't *M. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr 3, 1864.

Where born *La.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted *Mch. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

G *110 Healy* **U. S. C. T.**

Edwarda Givins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~**

organized as Co's.
~~for the~~ *10.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *164.* Roll dated

New Orleans La *Sept 20,* 1864.

Where born *Georgia*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Steamer*

When enlisted *Mich* *24,* 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to new Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Givins
Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enrolment to Apr 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Girins

Pot, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Bawn

9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Givins

Cat, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Givins

Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Oct 4/64 Final statement forwarded \$6.00 is mo due from date of enlistment to Apr 20/64 \$9.00 is mo due from Apr 20/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Barron

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Givings

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at org'l org'n,*
died at New Orleans, La
Oct. 4, 1864

Book mark: _____

Givins, Edward
B. G., Co. *10* Reg't *16th Cal. Art.*
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edward Guins
P. Co G, 10 U.S.C. Art.
Oct 4 1864
Receiving Hospital.
New Orleans, La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Edward Givins</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, -	<i>61) Sixty one</i>
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>61) Sixty one</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	<i>a private Co. G, 10th Arty Heavy ^{Group} U.S.A.</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married,)	<i>Single</i>
the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death, - - - - -	<i>Acute Diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	<i>25) Twenty five years</i>
Nativity, - - - - -	
References, and Remarks, - - -	
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>Oct 4th</i>
	1864 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the *Monument* Cemetery.

Memoranda :

Effect 1 Moul Blauet

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Edward Girard Co. G.
10th Reg't of U. S. C. A. (Vol)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 19" 1864.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Arch 23

I certify, on honor, that Edward Girins a Private of
Captain J. H. McGuire's Company (G) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in _____, State
of Georgia, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Steamer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 20th day
of September, 1864, ~~for~~ ^{and} was mustered in service as a recruit, by Let Chamberlain
A. C. M., at New Orleans, on the 24th day of March,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,~~
~~on the _____ day of _____, 186~~ ⁷ to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died in company quarters
New Orleans La. Oct 4th 1864 of Acute Diarrhea

The said Edward Girins was last paid by Paymaster
Haggerty to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 32 ⁴²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 5th day
of October, 1864.

J. Horace McGuire
Captain

Commanding Company

1011

Givins, James

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.

Small

CASE NUMBERS.

Reference

Serial

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

77 USC

1010
Glover, Francis

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 use of

1014

Glover, John

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 used

1065
Goache Adam

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488398	26
2	5487645	27
3	5512274	28
4	5512426	29
5	5512568	30
6	5512715	31
7	5512841	32
8	5512961	33
9	5515065	34
10	5515182	35
11	5515273	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 1026a U.S.C.T.

Adam Gouche
Priv, Co. K 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd HA

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapenda Oct, 1864.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co K, 77 U. S. C. I,
Stop for 1 wiper,
1 bed lock.

* Inserted by comparer.

Book mark :

Wear Scott

G 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Adam Gouche

Pvt, Co K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

10th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Parapetia Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted

May 6

, 1864.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

May 12

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Joined Company at
Original Organization
Stoppage for winter &
Bed sack,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gouche

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6, 1864.

Where

New Orleans.

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

May 12, 1864.

Where

New Orleans.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Stop 1 wiper, 1 bedrock
3.70

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Stop for ordnance, camp at
G.E. lost \$3.40

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

Es

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gouche

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 11th Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

Ly

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

ly | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post-Hospl.

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Floyd

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, & Dec,

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Goache

Pvt, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Mar 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *60* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*24*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from*
Co. K, 77 H. S. C. S. Oct 1/65
per S. O. No. 66 Hcd gns Dept
La. S. 1865, due \$100. Bounty under
Act of Congress July 26.66. due \$100.
Bounty under Act of Congress July 28.66

Book mark:

Floyd

701-6
Godefray Christopher
Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5494184
2 5494337
3 5494502
4 5494663
5 5494818
6 5494971
7 5495127
8 5495283
9 5495435
10 5495585
11 5495725
12 5495880
13 5496028
14 5496179
15 5496331
16 5496479
17 5496625
18 5496768
19 5496928
20 5497109
21 5497417
22 5489657
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godefroy
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet
Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13th*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet in Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godefroy
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godefray
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4. Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Treaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godefroy
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfrey
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Christopher Godfrey
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Spaster

8

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfrey

B, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Chief

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfrey
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Godfrey

A, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Godefroi
Pl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

C. Reif

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godefrin

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godefroi

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfroy
1st Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

W. H. T., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb _____, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$_____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Five soldiers augmented pay from Jan 1 1864 to May 1 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per month May and June \$9⁰⁰ per month

Book mark : -----

(358)

Copyist.

Y | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Godfree
Pat., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornier
Copyist.

Is | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Christopher G. Jones
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

4. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Godfrey
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

James

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Godfries.
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornier.

g

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfries

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

due us. for ord.

24 lbs.

Book mark:

Perf

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfries

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustd. out at M.O.S. a.
Feb. 8. 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

R. E. P.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Gelfries
Priv. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined orig. orgn
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: _____

G. 10 Me. a. U.S.C.T.

Christopher Godfries
Priv., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866⁺

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to

Mar. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 18³⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Stop for one Wiper & Tompions
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service * Cert. of Mustg. Off.
shows him M. S. Feb. 12, 1866

Book mark:

* Added May 9, 93. GES

Hawling

Godfrey, Christopher

C, Co., 10th Reg't U.S. G. H. A.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Godfrey, Christopher

C, Co., 10th Reg't U.S. C. H. A.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. *27*

Enlisted at *Christiana Camp, Del.*

January the 13th 1863.

By *2nd Lieut. J. M. G. ...*

1st Regt. of ...

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of

Jackson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Christopher Godfrey*

born in *St. James Parish*

in the State of *Louisiana*

aged *Twenty-four*

years,

and by occupation a *Laborer*

do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Thirteenth*

day of *January*

18 *63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Christopher Godfrey*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton, La.*

this *ninth* day of *February* 18 *63*

BEFORE

J. Nygaard
2^d Lt. N.Y. Art. L. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynne

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christopher Godfrey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *five* feet, *nine* inches high.

J. Nygaard
2^d Lieut. N.Y. Art. L. Co.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Christopher Woodberry
Enlisted at *Stump Road, Va.*
January the 13th 1863.
By *2nd Lieut. J. W. G. A. A.*
1st Regt. of Louisiana Inf.

10 MS. G. H. A.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

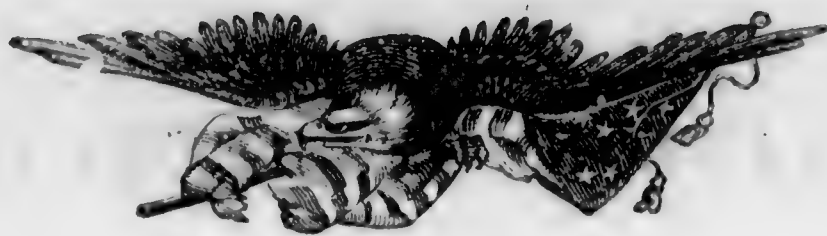
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of



State of

Jefferson

Louisiana

I, *Christopher Coffey* born in *St John Baptis*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Leborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Thirteenth* day of *January*

18 *63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Christopher Coffey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

McCarrollton Co.

Camp Parapet

the *ninth* day of *February* 18*63*

S. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N.Y. Art. & Eng.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christopher Coffey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *five* feet, *nine* inches high.

S. Rygaard *2^d Lieut. N.Y. Art. & Eng.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1017
Jeffrey Christian
Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

J. W. M. S. G.

1018
Goff James M
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487736	26
2	5488239	27
3	5513455	28
4	5513605	29
5	5513730	30
6	5513901	31
7	5514190	32
8	5489912	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 USC

E. H. H. | **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Goff
Sgt, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. H.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C 1st U. S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Scurry, Va.*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *March 21*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Reg. Cal. A. Dec. 2. 63

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

G 10th U.S.C.T.

James, M. Goff
Bot, Co. d, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transferred from "A"
Co. A Dec 2. 63 joined
by transfer from Co. C,
77th U. S. C. I. per S. O. 66.
C. S. Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark :

Wm Scott

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M. Goff
Det, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 23*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C,*
17 U.S.C.A.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Goff
But, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M. Goff
Co., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M. Goff.
Privt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch. 20/66*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
ex. of term of service
to date Mch. 20/66.

Book mark: *Muster out & file*

Scherich

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M Goff

Pat, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Co 77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66892,
Dept of La Sept 22 1865 Disch'd N.O.
La Mar 13 1866 by reason of expn
of service*

Book mark: *V 18 P 115 68*

V. - 24 Nov. 15, 68

Burnham

G. 10 Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

James M. Goff
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Mar. 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 20, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 38 69 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 43 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
in Co. C, 4th C. d. A. transferred
to 5th C. d. A. (77th U. S. C. I.) by
reorganization; transferred
to 10th U. S. C. A. (Hy) by con-
solidation in compliance
(over)

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

JAN. 15

5489912

1891

with S. O. 66 Series of
1865 Hd. Ins. Dept. of
La. Stop for screw
driver & wiper lost.

1819
Goffney, Henry
Co. E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487126	26
2	5502383	27
3	5502616	28
4	5502752	29
5	5502881	30
6	5503000	31
7	5503119	32
8	5503252	33
9	5503343	34
10	5503515	35
11	5504396	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Goffrey
Art. Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. July 5, 1864.

Where born

Age *27* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Dark*; hair

Complexion *Dark*; height

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Grinden
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Gaffney

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.H. Art'y* Roll dated
New Orleans La June, 186*4*

Where born

Me

Age *29* y'rs; occupation

Labour

When enlisted

April 14, 186*4*

Where enlisted

Alexandria

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. *8* in.

When mustered in

June 25, 186*4*

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

Became 10 U.S. Col. 7 Feb

Book mark:

J. Williams

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Goffney
Pt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Lindley
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Goffney
Art, Co E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* *10*, 186*X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Goffney
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark: _____

Linden

Y

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Haffney

Out, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Haffney

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Coffey
_____, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark: _____

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Goffney
Coh., Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. E. Lyles

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Griffin
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 21.8 for Camp*
& Garrison Equipage \$ 82
7.00

Book mark:

H. E. Griffin
Copyist.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Goffney
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Fort St. Philip, La. Sept. 8, 1865 of congestive fever. Final statements forwarded Apr.

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Newry Goffney
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organo*
as Private.

Died at Fort St. Philip
Lg. Sept. 8. 1865 of Cong.
fever.

Book mark: *V. 242. P. 33. 77*

Goffney, Henry
10 U.S.C.H.A.
Co. E. Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Henry Goffney

Late of Company _____

10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Art. (Regt.)

Volunteers, who died at Fort St. Philip, La.,

on the 8th day of September 1863.



Inventory of the effects of Henry Goffney late
a Private of Captain M. A. Ireland Company "E" of
the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Art (Hvy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Alexandria in the State of Louisiana on
the 14th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at New Orleans La
in Company "E", 11th Regiment of U. S. C. Art (Hvy) Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Maryland; he was 29 years of age, 5' feet 8 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a laborer; he died in Camp quarters, at
Fort St. Philip La on the 8th day of September 1865, by
reason of Congestive Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Henry Goffney, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Fort St. Philip La

DATE: September 9th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

M. A. Ireland
Capt. 11th U. S. C. Art (Hvy)
Commanding the Company.

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Henry Coffey Co E
10th Reg't of *4th Cal. Art. (Heavy)*

VOLUNTEERS.

April Sept 5. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 28. 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Goffney a Private of
Captain M. A. Freeland Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Artz (Reg)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in _____, State
of Maryland, aged 29 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans, La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, La., on the Twenty fifth day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 10th U. S. Col'd Artz (Reg) to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death died September 8th in
Company Quarters at Fort St Philip, La. of Congestive Fever

The said Private Henry Goffney was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. M. E. Allister to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment~~, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighteen $\frac{90}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~
~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____~~ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

~~_____~~ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____~~; and he has been ~~SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.~~

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, 8 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____~~ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St Philip, La., this 9th day
of September, 1865.

M. A. Freeland

Capt 10th U. S. C. Artz (Reg)

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF



Private Henry Coffey Co "E"
10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Arty (Regt)

VOLUNTEERS.

Duplicate
H. M.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Goffney a Private of
Captain M. A. Ireland Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (H)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in _____, State
of Maryland, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La., on the Twenty-fifth day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 10th U. S. Col. Inf. (H) to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died September 8th in
Company Quarters at Fort St. Philip La. of Congestive Fever

The said Private Henry Goffney was last paid by Paymaster
Maas McAllister to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighteen $\frac{4}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, 8 $\frac{42}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip La., this 9th day
of September, 1865:

(Signed) M. A. Ireland

M. A. Ireland

Captain

Commanding Company.

1820
Youngs Alfred
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488529	26
2	5511524	27
3	5511657	28
4	5511779	29
5	5511872	30
6	5511965	31
7	5512059	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

91 + 74 use 9

G

10th U.S.C.T.

Alfred Going
Priv., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "E" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864.

When enlisted May 1, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 11, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit in Co R 9th U.S. C. I. Transferred to Co "E" 7th U.S. C. I. July 20 '64 per G. O. No 17 dated St. Geo. Mil. Div. St. Louis July 7 1864

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Goings

Pol., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
U.S. I. per S.O. no. 84
Hd. qrs. Dept. of La.
Oct 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. S. Leary

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Goings

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Grant

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Goings

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Goings

1st Sergt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*
to date May 15. 66 per S.O. No.
12 Hd. grs. Regt. June 10. 66, Pro-
moted 1st Sergt to date June 10.
66 per S.O. No. 12 Hd. grs. Regt
June 10. 1866.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Springs
1st Supt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged to date
Aug 24 1866 to re-enlist
in 39th U.S. Infy

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Goring

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to enlist*
in 39th U.S. Inf Aug 24, 1866
Final Statement given.

Book mark: *V 218-P-79-75*

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

1021
Youngs Edward

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494185	26
2	5494558	27
3	5494503	28
4	5494664	29
5	5494819	30
6	5494972	31
7	5495128	32
8	5495284	33
9	5495436	34
10	5495586	35
11	5495726	36
12	5495881	37
12	5496029	38
14	5496180	39
15	5496332	40
16	5496480	41
17	5496626	42
18	5496769	43
19	5496929	44
20	5497110	45
21	5497418	46
22	5489658	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings
Priv., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 31st*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Heaster

4 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Goings
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *four. Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hos-*
pital at Carrollton, La.
II Returned and
mustered

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1, Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached on special duty with ord. officer Defenses of New Orleans by order of Col. Birge, comdg. 1st Brig. 4th Div. 19th Army Corps Aug 18th 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached on special
duty with ord. officer
defences of New Orleans
by order of Col. Birge
bundg, 1st Brig. 4 Div. 19
Camp Aug. 18 1863

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun. 1 - Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5th Feb 1864 returned from special duty with ord. officer 1st Infancy of New Orleans

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Perf

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Goings

Pt. B., Co. *B.*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

3
b | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Goring
Pl, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: back in the Company
Hospital.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

C. Reif

E | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edward Goring

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings.

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Boring
Pot., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
in Co. Ketchum
since Dec 25, 1864

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Goringe
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due soldier augmented pay from Jan 1864 to May 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per month May & June \$9⁰⁰ per month*

Book mark:

Goringe

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edward Goringe
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goringe

(1) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Gouge
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gouge

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Goring
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
since Aug 28 1865

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edward Gouge
Plt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Jones

6

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edward Goings

Rt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edward Goring

Pat, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out at N.G. Sta.
Feb. 3. 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

G. | 10 No. a. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Goring

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 92; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service. Cert. of Mustg. Off.
shows him M. O. Feb. 12, 1866

* Added May 9, 93. GED

Book mark:

Howling

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Louings
Pvt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined orig. orgn.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hodges
Copyist.

10 USE 1 A

Goings, Edward

, Co.

Reg't

La

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

Discharged _____ 18—

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Edward String
Enlisted at Camp Grady La
January 31st 1863,
By J. H. Underwood of the 49th Mass
Regiment of Volunteers for
the

No. 16.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of *Jefferson*



State of *Louisiana*

I, *Edward Goings* born in *Frances County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Thirty-first* day of *January*
18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Edward Goings* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *of Carrollton, La.*
Camp Parapet,
this *ninth* day of *February* 18*63* }
BEFORE *J. Rygaard*
2nd Lt. N.Y. Art. & Eng.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edward Goings*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *fine* feet, *ten* inches high.

J. Rygaard, 2nd Lieut. N.Y. Art. & Eng.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

10.2
Gomb Adam

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494186	26
2	5494339	27
3	5494504	28
4	5494665	29
5	5494820	30
6	5494973	31
7	5495129	32
8	5495285	33
9	5495437	34
10	5495587	35
11	5495727	36
12	5495857	37
12	5495986	38
14	5496159	39
15	5496291	40
16	5496439	41
17	5496584	42
18	5496730	43
19	5496878	44
20	5497065	45
21	5489613	46
22	5497367	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adrian Gomb
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13th*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gomb

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *True Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gomb
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gomb

, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gombel

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Peaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gomb
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Bomb

Pt

Co. 13

1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Bomb

Pt

B

, Co. 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 to Feb

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gomb
H, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marxaple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Richardson

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gornl

Pl

B

, Co. 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Gomb

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gomb

Corp, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 1st promoted
Corporal from Private*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gumb
Corporal, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gumb
Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis soldier aug-
mented pay from
Jan 1 1864 to May 1 1864 \$6.⁰⁰
per month. May June \$11.⁰⁰ per
month. In daily duty
in Co. Kitchen since
Jan. 2, 1865.

Book mark: _____

James
Copyist.

10 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gumb

Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for
Ordinance 23 cts*

Book mark:

Jornier

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gumb
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. M. C.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gumb

Capt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Dis W. S. Ford-
name 23rd Co. daily
duty in Co. Kitchen
since July 15th 1865.*

Book mark:

(358)

James

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gumb

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

J. J. J. J.

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gumb

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Sgt
to date from Nov. 1 1865
by S.O. No. 1 Md. Ars.
3d Battn 10" U.S. Col'd.
Art'y. (Mg.). Due U.S. for
med. 24 cts.

Book mark:

Reif

Copyist.

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gurnel

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y - Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustered out at New Orleans La. Feb. 8 66 by reason of exp. of term of service

Book mark:

D. P. G.

G. | 10 Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gumb

Serje, Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866^x

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 47⁶³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. Organ.
Vol. to Sept. 1. 1864 Corp'l. to
Nov. 1. 1865 Stop for one Miper
& Tompions. Mustered out
by reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark: _____

(over)

Heawling

JAN. 15

5489613

* 1891 *

* Cent. of Mustg. Ill. shows
him M. C. Feb. 12, 1866.

* added May 9, 93. GED

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gomb

Sgt, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Joined org'l. orgn.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

Gomb. Adam

D, Co., 10th Reg't *US 6th*

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement'	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 81

Sam Stone
Enlisted at Camp Sherman, Pa.

January the 13th 1863,

By Lieut. J. H. Moore

Adj. Gen. Regiment of Louisiana

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, Adam Yonke born in St John the Baptist Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty five years,

and by occupation a laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January,

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, Idarn Yonib do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at

this *ninth* day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edmund Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair,
dark complexion; is five feet, nine's inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

10 MARCH

By _____
1st Regt of Louisiana Inf

Enlisted at _____

March the 13th 1863.

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Adam Gomb* born in *St John the Baptist Parish*

in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *January*

18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Adam Gomb* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *of Carrollton, La.*
this *ninth* day of *February* 18*63*, }
BEFORE *J. H. Gaard*
2d Lt. N. G. Art. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Adam Gomb* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion; is *five* feet, *nine* ^{*12*} inches high.

J. H. Gaard 2d Lt. N. G. Art. La. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1023
Gomez Louis
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 1 2 4 1	26
2	5 5 1 1 5 3 4	27
3	5 5 7 1 4 2 1	28
4	5 5 1 1 5 2 3	29
5	5 5 1 1 6 6 1	30
6	5 5 1 1 8 3 9	31
7	5 5 1 2 1 1 6	32
8	5 4 8 9 9 8 5	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Louis Gomez
Cvt., Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1865*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period */* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 24, 1865*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. J. Clark

JAN. 16

5511241

☆ 1891 ☆

payment by time
Apr. 24, 65.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gormez

Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due United States
for Ordnance \$0.23.*

Book mark:

C. S. Clark

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gomez

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Gomez

Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. T. Leland

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gomez

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 2 great coat
straps 12 - Total 12 cts.*

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gomez

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 23, 1866.*

Book mark: *Mustered out on file.*
(over)

O. J. Leary

16
JAN 16
Rem: 5511839
Continued.
V. 12 P. 200-68

G | *11 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gomez

Priv., Co. *I*, *11* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr. 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 23, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *27*^{*18*}/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *79*^{*79*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by draft. Stop for*
one Canteen .60¢ 2 G. C. straps .12¢
one Compass .07¢ total .79 cts.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gomez

Prvt., Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Febr 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Expiration*
term of service Apr 23, 1866

Book mark: *V 12, P 200. 68*

(361)

J. M. Hanna

Copyist.

Goodale, Greenleaf

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 7 7 7	26
2	5 4 8 7 5 2 9	27
3	5 4 8 8 3 2 6	28
4	5 5 1 2 2 0 4	29
5	5 5 8 2 5 5 7	30
6	5 5 1 2 5 0 7	31
7	5 5 1 2 6 5 8	32
8	5 5 1 2 7 8 6	33
9	5 5 1 2 9 0 6	34
10	5 5 1 3 0 2 3	35
11	5 5 1 3 3 1 9	36
12	5 4 8 9 3 4 0	37
13	4 3 2 2 3 9 4 8	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1187. 129. 1882

See also

Rep 389624.

S. 109 7033 G. G. M.

PO m m 104135 39-413. 1173

W. L. Patton
Ct

4 110 N. Art. U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
1st Lt., Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 13, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Honorably discharged
and mustered out to
accept promotion
May 31st 1864

Book mark :

(342)

J. W. Leman

Copyist

G. 10860 U.S.C.T.
Greenleaf, A. Goddard
Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col Inf
Roll dated Camp Parapet dade 1860.

When enlisted, 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: joined the service

as Privt, 6th Maine Infy
at Bucksport Me.

May 21, 1861 Commissioned
and mustered as 1st Lt

5th Cal A Jan 2 1864 Prom
to be Capt in 77th U.S.

C. I. & mustered May 21
(over)

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

JAN. 15

5488326

1891

1864. Pay due for
Commanding Com-
pany since Aug 1st '60

G 10 H. A. U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co. G, 11th S. Col Inf
Camp Buckers Lake, 1865.

Roll dated

When enlisted, 186 .

Period for which enlisted 9 years.

When mustered in May 24, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: joined the service

as Private, 6th Maine Inf

at Bucksport Maine,

May 7. 61, commisioned

& mustered as 1st Lieut

5th Cal. Jan 2. 64.

Promoted to be Capt 7th

U.S.C.A. & mustered (over)

Book mark :

Walter Scott

JAN. 15

5487529

1891

May 24, 1864. Pay
due for Command-
ing Company - since
Aug 1st 1865,

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt., Co K., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *On special duty G.C.M. at N.O. La.
See S.O. No. 79, Hdqrs. Dept. La. Oct. 6, 65.
Due for comdg. Co. G. 77 U.S.C.T. from Aug.
1, 65 to Oct. 1, 65.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Hubbard

Q

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On det. serv. G.C.M. per
S.O. No. 79 Hdqrs. Dept. La.
Oct. 6, 1865.*

*Due for comdg. Co. G, 77
U.S.C.I. from Aug. 1 to Oct. 1,
1865.*

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
G.C.M. at New Orleans La.
per S.O. No. 79, Hdqrs. Dept.
La. Oct. 6, 1865.

Due for camp, Co. G, 77
U.S.C.I. from Aug. 1 to Oct. 7, 65.

Book mark:

Hebbard

G 10 H.A. U.S.C.T

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty from
detached service April 10, 1866, per
S.O. No. 70, C.S. for Hdqrs Dept of La.
Assumed command of Co. April 11/66.
Due for commdg Co. G 77 U.S.C. Inf. for
months of July Aug & Sept '65. Due
for commdg Co. K 10 U.S.C.H.A. for Oct. 4, to
Dec. 15, '65 & for April 11 to April 30, '66 inclusive.

Book mark:

Chas R. Miller
Companer

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with leave for
thirty days since May 13, 1866,
per S.O. No. 186 Hdqrs. Army, Apr.
23, 1866. Extended thirty days per
S.O. No. 257, Hdqrs. Army, May 30, 66.

Book mark:

Hissard

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Due for responsibility of arms &c. in Co. K, 10 U.S.C.H.A. from Aug. 1 to Dec. 15, 65 and fr. Apr. 12 to May 12, & fr. July 15 to Aug. 31, 66, all inclusive 8 months at \$10. per mo. Returned from leave of absence July 14, 1866.*

Book mark: _____

Hibbard

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale

Capt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due for responsibility of
ordnance &c. in Co K 10 U.S.C.A.

(Pay) from Aug 31 to Oct 31. 1866
two months @ \$10.

Book mark:

Floyd

G | *10th Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

Greenleaf A. Goodale

Capt, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 14, 1866.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered service at Bucks*

port Maine as private in 6th

Maine Vols May 7th 1861 Appr-

ointed Corporal Aug. 1st 1862.

App'td Sergt May 3^d 1863.

Appointed 1st Lieut in 5th

Book mark: 1.187 C.P. 82 over

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489340

★ 1891 ★

Infy C. d'A. Jan'y 2^d 1864
Service has been continuous
Due for responsibility of
Arms &c in Co "K" 10th U.S.
C.A. (Regt) from Aug. 31st
1866 to Oct 31st 1866.
Mustered out to enable
him to accept commission
in the Regular Army
to date Nov. 14th 1866.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Greenleaf A. Gervdale
Capt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 5/66*
to enable him to accept
appointment in Ufa.

Book mark: *1187 C. I. 84*

G | 10 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt. 10 Regt U.S.C.H. Art.

Appears on

General Order

No. *65*, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, *June 22*, 186*7*.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for *faithful and*
meritorious services
during the war

To date from *March 13*, 186*5*.

L. Herrera

Copyist.

Gordain, Greenleaf A
Capt. Co. 10 Reg't U S C H A
6 5 4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>2</i>	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



12 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Sept 22. 1865

General a Goodale was mustered in as 1st Lieut.
Jan 22 1864 and as Capt May 24 1864 of the 11th Regt
M. I. C. S. transferred to 10th Regt U. S. C. S. (Ct.)
Sept 22 1865 On Return for Feb 1866. (Natal angeli)
He is reported as On detached service at N. Orleans La.
member of a G. C. M. for J. C. No 3rd Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
No evidence on the records that Capt. Goodale has
ever had a leave of absence. Record found.
MS

War Department,
April 17th 1866.

—o-o-o—
Case of Capt Goodale
Co. K Cold. Hq. Arty. N. Orleans.

BRIEF.

J. F. S. McC. Comb. of Wilmington has received letter from B. F. Hourse of Boston, stating that the mother of Capt G. is helpless and speechless from paralysis, and his only sister sinking with consumption, and begging to see her brother - Capt G. it is stated has never had leave from 1861 - Asks if a leave of absence cannot be granted him -

Genl. Hardie

I would recommend
under the peculiar circum-
stances of the case that Capt.
Goodale be given leave
of absence for thirty days

Respectfully

Wm. Foster

A. S. O. Apr 17th 1866 A. A. Genl.

B. H. Lee, Jr., B. 1866.
Washington, D. C.
April 20 1866.

Frederick A. Goodale
Captain, 10th Inf. C. Arty (H)

Applies for leave of
absence.

Respectfully referred
to the Adjutant -
General to grant
a leave of absence
of thirty days to this
officer -

By order of the
Secretary of War -

Wm. A. Hardie
Asst. Insp. - Genl.
Apr. 23/66. -
USA

Col. Foster, please telegraph.

Note: St. Stephen of
April 23rd 1866. General
Clinton, and letter
of same date to Mr
B. P. Hourse of Boston.

Also Sp. or. No 186 of
April 23rd 1866. At office.

Letter of Mr. Hourse
received as enclosed
to this, returned
to Mr. Hardie
April 27. 66.

Recd. Adm. April 28 1866.

Wilmington, April 16. 1864
Genl Jos. A. Hardie,

My dear Sir:

I enclose to you a letter recd from my friend Nourse - an intimate friend of Capt. Goodale's, whose case I brought to yr attention on Thursday last; I believe he is at New Orleans. You will see by the "P.S." in pencil at the bottom of this letter, that this young man's case is a very hard one. If you will intercede for him to get leave of absence for him to see his Mother and Sister before they die, it will be a favor to them; and I shall esteem it a favor to myself which will be gratefully appreciated -

Yours Very Sincerely,

H. S. Comb

Capt. Goodale - Commandr Co. H. - 1st Heavy
Artillery at New Orleans.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 186. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 23d, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

1. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted Captain *Greenleaf*
A. Goodale, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy.)

* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Greenleaf

cap

Greenleaf A Goodale

10 us C H City

186

1

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 186. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 23d, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
1. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted Captain *Greenleaf*
A. Goodale, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy.)
* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received by The General
24th

Goodale Greenleaf A.
Capt. 10 N. B. C. A. A.

9

✓

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 186. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 23d, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
1. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted Captain *Greenleaf*
A. Goodale, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery. (Heavy.)
* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

(L. H. Taylor)

15.

10th N. I. G. H. 4.

Headquarters of Forces
Ship Island, Miss
May 9th 1866

Special Order
(46 15)

Captain Greenleaf A
Goodale (Ct. 10th U.S.C.A., Ky.), having
received a leave of absence for thirty (30)
days, dated Headquarters of the Army
Adjutant General's Office, Washington,
April 23rd 1866, he is hereby relieved from
duty with his Company, to enable him to
avail himself of the same. Captain Goodale
will turn over the property pertaining to
Ct. 10th to Lt. J. C. Jewett Ct. 10th
10th U.S.C.A., Ky.

Jesse Gettis
Captain 10th U.S.C.A., Ky.
Commanding Post

cert. co. of the
Dept. of War.

G. S. STAR 1866

East Arrington, Maine
May 25th 1866.

Greenleaf A. Goodale
Capt. 10th U. S. C. Arty. Heavy.

Applies for thirty (30) days
extension of his leave
of absence.

Approved

E. D. Townsend

advised
May 30/66

See serial
May 25th 1866

Rec'd. Agt. May 28, 1866.

Adjutant Genl's Office
Bureau for Colored Troops.

May 28th 1866.

Respectfully submitted
to the Adjutant General
of the Army with the
recommendation that
the extension asked for
be granted.

Wm. Foster

Adj. Genl. Col.

C. S. 101.3. Page 5.

East Orrington, Maine
May 25th 1866.

Out Major General
L. Thomas
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.

General. I have the honor very respectfully to
apply for an extension of thirty (30) days, to
the "Leave of Absence" granted me, in Par. 1 of
S. O. No. 186 C.S. from H. Gen. of the Army.

I was unavoidably detained on the
Miss. river and thirteen days of my leave,
passed in reaching my home.

I am constrained to make this request
by reason of the very critical state of health
both of my mother and sister; which renders
my presence with them very necessary.

Allow me to state that this is my first
leave of absence during five years, and
that four officers (2000 ft. duty) are with
my Company at Ship Island Miss.

I have the honor to be General

Yours most Obedt. Servt.

Greenleaf A. Goodale

Capt. 10th Regt. U. S. C. Art. (Regt)

P.O. Address
East Orrington
Maine.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 257. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 30th, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

5. The leave of absence granted Captain Geesleaf A. Goodale, 10th
U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) in Special Orders, No. 186, of April
23d, 1866, from this Office, is hereby extended thirty days.

* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Dreck

Goodale Greenleaf A.
Capt. 10 U. S. C. H. A.

E

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 257. }

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 30th, 1866.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

5. The leave of absence granted Captain *Greenleaf A. Goodale*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) in Special Orders, No. 186, of April 23d, 1866, from this Office, is hereby extended thirty days.

* * * * *

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster.

SR 10 "H" 14

New Orleans

Aug. 27. 1866.

Nathaniel, John A.

Col. 10th U.S.A. (Hvy)

Suggests Capt Goodale to be
referred to as a recruiting
officer for "Cavalry" from his
and other Companies at Ship Island
with a view to appointment as
Regular Army.

See letters sent Page 27. D. 11 "13"
to Capt Goodale Aug. 29. 1866

Headquarters 10th U. S. C. Art'y (Hvy)
New Orleans, La.

August 27th, 1866.

Lieut.-Col. George Lee

A. A. Goodale

Colonel:—I have the honor to suggest
the name of Capt. A. A. Goodale,
Co. "K," (at Ship Island) as an ef-
ficient and faithful officer, desiring
an appointment in the Regular
Army, and who, I think, could do
good service in recruiting for the
Cavalry regiment from his own
and other companies of the 10th U. S.
Cord. Art'y (Hvy)

Very respectfully,

Yours obt. servt.

James A. Hattaway

Col. 10th U. S. C. Art'y (Hvy)

Prot. Brig Gen U. S. A.

Hdqs.

Regt. Recruiting Depot.
9th Mass.

Andover, Va.

Oct 17th 1868.

Respectfully forwarded
atford.

Geo. A. Smyth.

Major 9th Mass.

Recruiting Officer

File - S. O. Oct. 17, 68 -

S. B. G. 10. 39.

Andover, Va.
Oct 13th 1868

George A. Smyth

Capt 10th Mass. Cavalry

Having completed the duty
assigned him, requests to
be discharged from his
company at Say
Island, Miss.

New Orleans, La.
October 10th 1861.

Dr. L. L. L. L. L. L.
A. H. L. L. L. L. L. L.
L. L. L. L. L. L. L.

Having completed the copy of the
manuscript of instructions for the
conduct of the ship, dated 24th 1861,
I have the honor to acknowledge the
receipt of the same, and to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to
the proper authorities.

Very respectfully,
J. H. L. L. L. L. L. L.
Captain U. S. S. S. S. S.

1025
Goodman John

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488741	26
2	5505785	27
3	5505939	28
4	5506086	29
5	5506287	30
6	5506977	31
7	5489901	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 use

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Goodman

Plw, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D
77 U.S. C.T. Oct 1/65*

Book mark:

By Nasson

G 10th Art **U.S.C.T.**

John Goodman
Bn, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 26th Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Joined by Transfer
from 4 Inf Cda Dec 8. 63

Book mark :

John Goodman

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Goodman
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stops \$2. due J. Egan,
Tailor.

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Goodman

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 Feb'y., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster out on file

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Goodman.
Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Book mark:

G. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

John Goodman
Priv., Co. F, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. *10th Me^h, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

10th Me^h, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *16* ^{*88*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as recruit
in 4th Inf. Cda. (76th U.S.C.I.)
Transferred as Pvt. to 5th Inf.
Cda. (77th U.S.C.I.) December
1863, Transferred from 77th U.S.
C.I. per S.O. 66 Ad. Gen. Dept.
(over)*

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489907

1891

of La, series of 1865.
Stop for ordnance
43 ¢.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Goodman

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd by transfer from
Co. D. 77 ar. I. C. I. pr. S. O. No. 66
Ha. Ins. Dept. of La. S. of 65
Discharged by expiration
of service March 10/66

Book mark:

V. 8. P. 149 68

Hann

1026
Gordon, Adam

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486914	26
2	5489172	27
3	5502077	28
4	5502503	29
5	5502612	30
6	5502753	31
7	5502882	32
8	5503001	33
9	5503120	34
10	5503233	35
11	5503317	36
12	5503425	37
13	5503532	38
14	5503682	39
15	5503823	40
16	5503967	41
17	5504097	42
18	5504224	43
19	5504349	44
20	5504449	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2196781 Common
S. 2416719 and H.S.

A. L. Patton
Et

g

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(H. A. C. d. A.)
for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864.

Where born *S Charles La*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mch. 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon
Private, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 8, 1864

Where born

St. Charles La.

Age *24* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Feb 25 1864

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes *Black*; hair

Black

Complexion

Black; height *5* ft. *7 1/4* in.

When mustered in

March 7 1864

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

2 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

New Orleans

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden
Copyst.

C. 1126A U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon
Priv., Co. C, 10 (M.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd 1126A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr 30, 1864

Station De Sair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *7 Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gorden

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Difference of pay
from enlisted men \$
Apr. 30th 6.00 per
month due*

Book mark: *300*

Linden
Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon

Col., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864 \$6.00 per month
due.*

Book mark:

G. E. Niles

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Udwin Gordon
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per month
drawn

Book mark:

J. H. Tyler

I | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Taylor

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

W. d. Gordon
Co., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l
July 12, per S. O. No. 29
headquarters 10th U. S. Col'd
H. Art'y. Corp'l. with
Harpes deceased.

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon
Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. J. [Signature]

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bank
Copyist.

Ly | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Hark
Copyist.

Ly

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karv

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

ly

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon
Corps Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Gordon
Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Corp, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *52* ^{*95*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.* ^{*10*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300* ^{*00*} 100
act of July 26, 1866.

Remarks: *Joined reg. organ.*
Private to July 13, 1865.

Book mark : _____

O'Hagan
Copyist.

1027
Gordon, Adams
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497594	26
2	5497838	27
3	5498001	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A-33. R.C.G. 64

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adams Gordon

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adams Gordon

Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Gordon

Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not bound on sub-rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A 33 REG. 67*

1028

Gordon, Anthony
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5404718	26
2	5487332	27
3	5404977	28
4	5407037	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Gordon
Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Charleston, S.C.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Civil Dist La

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

G *10 H arty* **U.S.C.T**

Anthony Gordon

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H arty* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug *19* 186*4*

Where born *Charleston S.C.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

+ Became 10 U.S. C H arty

Book mark:

Jennings

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gordon

Pol-, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from Batty
Gentilly Aug 27-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gordon

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$16 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Arrived at original organization. Discharged from Battery Gentilly La. Aug. 27/64.*

Book mark:

House

1029
Gordon, Charles
Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507133	26
2	5507416	27
3	5507563	28
4	5507709	29
5	5507847	30
6	5507890	31
7	5508130	32
8	5508263	33
9	5508551	34
10	5508401	35
11	5508703	36
12	5508850	37
13	5508997	38
14	5509196	39
15	5509456	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | *100 Bury* | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gordon

Appears with rank of *Pt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**
organized as Co. B.

~~for the~~ *10.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *No. 1st* Roll dated
New Orleans La Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born *Orangedale Fla*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Aug 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gordon

Cot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in camp at New Orleans La

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon

Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feby, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon
Troop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon
Troop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon

Prob., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for C & G Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon

1st, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

9 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles Gordon
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 45 100 for rd

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fry
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon
Privt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 9 Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon
Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

27⁵⁰ for *C.L. & G.E.*

Due Gov't, \$

lost 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 704

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In New Orleans
as witness before G.M.

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon

Co. G, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted Mus-*
tered out date Sept. 17
1866. pursuant with
instructions from
A. G. O. War Dept dated
Aug 3, 1866

Book mark:

Wines

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Gordon

Prvt., Co. ¹⁰, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at Argt. Argt'n.

Reenlisted & mustered out

Sept. 17, 1866. per instruction

A.G.O. War Dept. Aug. 3, 1866.

Book mark: 7, 12, P. 34, 68

Wines

1030
Gordon, Quincy

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488098	26
2	5488240	27
3	5513456	28
4	5513606	29
5	5513752	30
6	5513902	31
7	5514189	32
8	5489887	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orury Gordon
Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mich. 23*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co, E,*
77 U.S.C.T.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

G W H A U.S.C.T.
Derry Gordon
Det., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *W. H.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transferred from 4th
Co. A Dec. 63. joined
by transfer from Co. E,
7th U. S. C. I. per S.O.
66. C. S. Hd Qrs Dept
of La.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

G | *10 H. R.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Gordon
1st, Co. *A*, *16* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. R.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 1st U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet*, 1865.

When enlisted *March 18*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

11th Regt de Afrigue

Dec 2, 1863.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Wm. Gordon
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Gordon
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrick

G | 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Ormy Gordon
Pat, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
ex. of term of service
to date Mch. 17/66.

Book mark: *Muster out on file -*
6536 Rm. & June 28/66

Scherich

G. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Drury Gordon

Priv., Co. L, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mar. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 72³⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: joined as recruit
in Co. E, 4th C. d. A. trans-
ferred to 5th C. d. A. (77th U. S.
C. d.) by reorganization;
transferred to 10th U. S. C. d.
(Hy) by consolidation,
(over)

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489887

1891

in compliance with
S. O. 66, series 1865, Hd.
Ins. Dept. of La.

JAN. 15

5489887

1891

in compliance with
S. O. 66, series 1865, Hd.
Ins. Dept. of La.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Drury Gordon
Pvt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Co 77 U.S.C., Oct 1/65 3066 H. G.
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Drchd H. La
Mch 17 1866 by reason of expn
of service*

Book mark: *3886*, *1880*

Burnham

1031
Gordon, Jeremiah
Co. C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497595	26
2	5497839	27
3	5498002.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

A 33 R. 10. 67.

See also

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Saramieck Gordon
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon
Plt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Jefferson

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Gordon
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Name not borne on sub.
Rolls of Co.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark *A. 33-Rle T. 67.*

W. J. Freeman

1032
Gordon, Jeremiah
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Musician Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5404665	26
2	5486881	27
3	5404818	28
4	5404870	29
5	5404924	30
6	5405078	31
7	5405212	32
8	5405304	33
9	5405397	34
10	5405501	35
11	5505610	36
12	5505721	37
13	5505875	38
14	5506026	39
15	5506174	40
16	5506320	41
17	5506439	42
18	5506554	43
19	5506771	44
20	5506868	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Gordon

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(1 A. A. C. L. A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Washington D.C.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon
Musician, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

mus, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Washington, D.C.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon
Musician, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roussell

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

~~Musician~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Musician, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between
#7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

5505304 JAN. 11
B. G. Wasdon

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Gordon
Musician Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B G Masdon
(358) Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

~~Musien~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp &
Garrison Equipage \$310

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Musician Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

~~Drum~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wason

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

~~Drum~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon.

~~Drum~~, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Dumme, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of 1
Canteen 65c*

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon.

Drum, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Drum Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon

Drum Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon
Drum

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Gordon
Drummer

Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 77 ²¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act
of July 26/66, 300 joined
at original organization

Book mark:

House

1033
Gordon, John
Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

744. M. S. C. J.

1034
Gordon, Louis

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y:

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1835
Gordon, Robert
Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509754	26	
2	5509911	27	
3	5510061	28	
4	5510205	29	
5	5510356	30	
6	5510807	31	
7	5510692	32	
8	5511121	33	
9	5489341	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8838324-R090
S-977300-P.O. man

W. L. Patton
Q

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Gordon

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Commencement
of first payment
by time March
23rd 1865*

Book mark:

Perminington
Copyist

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Gordon

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Gordon

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in quarters

Book mark:

Perminator
Copyist.

LG

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Gordon

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gammack

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Robert Gordon

Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Gordon

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Gordon

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
Mch 19. 1866*

Book mark *Disch'd Mch 22. 66. E.R.V. 11. P. 365.*

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Gordon
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by assignment.*
Mustered out exp of term
of service Mar 24th/66.
(age 20 Drafted up to Mar
23/64. NO La 1 year

Book mark: *V 215. P 216. 75.*

Lacey

G | *10 H Art* **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Gordon

Private, Co. *H*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mar 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar 22, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *15*^{*89*}/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined as shown
Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
to date March 22 1866.*

Book mark:

V 25 P. 216 - 75

M. A. Michaels

Gordon, Robert

P, Co. H, 10 Regt. U.S.C.H.A.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 12, 1875,

The discharge of *Pte Robert Gordon*, Co. *H*, *10th* Reg't U. S. Colored *Artillery*, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *March & April*, 1866, *March 19*, 1866,

Company Muster-out Roll.

March 22, 1866,

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 1866

Company Morning Reports.

....., 1866

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 1866

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 1866

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 1866

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 1866

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

March 22, 1866,

Regimental Return.

For, 1866,, 1866

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 1866

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 1866

By Surgeon General.

(.....), 1866

March 22, 1866 is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster.....

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Sweet
C.B. "See letter to 2^d Auditor
Noted 365. of May 27 1875.
36.11. Assistant Adjutant General.

1036

Gordon, Strotter

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494187	26
2	5494340	27
3	5494505	28
4	5494666	29
5	5494821	30
6	5494974	31
7	5495130	32
8	5495286	33
9	5495438	34
10	5495588	35
11	5495728	36
12	5495882	37
13	5496050	38
14	5496181	39
15	5496333	40
16	5496481	41
17	5496622	42
18	5496770	43
19	5496930	44
20	5497111	45
21	5497419	46
22	5489659	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Strotter Gordon
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet,
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186*3.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9,* 186*3.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th,* 186*2.*

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Leaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shutter Gordon

Pvt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4, Apl.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Leaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon

Pl Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frederick Gordon
Ct, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marr & Ape*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Drotter Gordon

M, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *C. R. G.* Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gondore

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Ernest Gordon

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Stotter Gordon
Rot.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Shotters Gordon
Wt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drum soldier aug-*
mented pay from
Jan 1, 1864 to May 1
1864 \$6 per month
May + June \$9 per
month.

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Gordon

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stott Gordon
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Shutter Gordon
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Stotter Gordon
Pol., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

8

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Strotter Gordon

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Strotton Gordon

Pat

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Must'd out at M.O. & a
Feb. 3 66 by reason of
exp. of term of service

Book mark:

Ref

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stroter Gordon
Priv. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Found or original
Discharged Feb. 1866
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

G. | 10 Mo. a. | U.S.C.T.

Stratton Gordon

Priv., Co. B., 40 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866⁺

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 36 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Engr. orgn.

Mustered out by reason

of Expiration of term of

Service * Cert. of Mustg. Off.

shows time M. O. Feb. 12, 1866.

* Added May 9, 93. GED

Book mark: _____

Neaseburg

¹⁰³⁷
Gordon Louis
Co. K. 2., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488658	26
2	5501264	27
3	5501411	28
4	5501553	29
5	5501691	30
6	5501857	31
7	5502250	32
8	5490035	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 used

G 10 Harry U.S.C.T.

Louis Gordon
Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. H. H.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 77 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted June 4, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.
4. Reg't Cd A, Dec. 2, 63.
Stopg. 1 Bed Sack.

Book mark :

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Goddard

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co B 77 U.S.*
I., per G.O. No 3 Hd Qrs 10 U.S.
C.A. (H) Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct 1/6 5. Due U. S. for
Camp Equipage \$2²⁵

Book mark:

Patterson

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Goddard
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pick in quarters

Book mark:

W. Mayre

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Goodoux
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Camp Eqp \$ 2.25

Book mark:

M. Mayre

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gordoux
Pop, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Muster out on file*

King
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Gordon

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at N.*
Orleans La. June 4/66
by reason Exp. term of service
to date June 3/66

Book mark:.....

King

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Gordon
Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Haiton Rouge, La., Feb. 21, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. B. 77 U.S.C. Oct
1/65 to 66 Sept 1st Sept
22/65. Dis. No. 1st June 4/66
end of term of service.

Book mark: V2 P70. 68

J. M. Leonard

G | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Louis Gordon

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. June 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1866.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 11 ⁷² 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined 2d Regt. Cda (76

U. S. C. A.) as a recruit.

Transferred to 5th Regt. Cda (77

U. S. C. A.) Dec. 28, 1863. Trans-

ferred to 10 U. S. C. A., 14, Octo. 11

1866 per S. O. 66. Hdqrs. Dept. of

(over)

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

JAN. 15

5490035

1831

series of 1860. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

1038

Goss Isaac

Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487213	26
2	5495803	27
3	5495883	28
4	5496031	29
5	5496182	30
6	5496334	31
7	5496482	32
8	5496627	33
9	5496771	34
10	5496931	35
11	5497034	36
12	5497182	37
13	5497219	38
14	5497252	39
15	5497298	40
16	5497420	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leas Goss

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Arkansas*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 17* 1864.

Where enlisted *Pass Fort Stephen La*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*. *100*; due \$ *200*. *100*

Where credited *to 3rd En. Dist. La.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Recruit Entitled to Bounty*

Became 10 U.S. Sold 4. City

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isar Goss.

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. August 17th 1864. enlisted in the Company*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

cc.
I

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goss,

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Richardson
(358) Copyist.

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Gust
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In daily duty*
at signal gun
since Dec 22 1864

Book mark: *100*

J. J. J.

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Goss

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) Josiah Copyist.

4 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Goss

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. W.

C. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Goss
Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

() | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Goss
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. J. J. J.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Goss
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

g

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goff

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

B

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goff

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. to Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

g

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goff

Pt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

Is

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goff

Pr

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Isaac Goff

Copied.

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goff

Pt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2d Install. bounty
\$ 100 due. Enrolled as
a recruit in 39 U.S. Inf

Book mark:

Reif

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goss

Pr., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharge by reason
of reenlistment in 39th
U.S. Infly to date Aug.
28/66. Final statements
given.*

Book mark:

Hodges

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Goss

Put, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined as a recruit
Discharged Aug. 28/66
Re-enlistment 39 U.S.
Inf'ty.*

Book mark:

Hodges

Goss Isaac

_____, Co. _____, ¹⁰
7 Reg't *Uscha*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isar Goss, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La
the 17th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Mo. Hauke
Captain 1st Regt. C. B.

Isar X. Goss

No. _____

Isar Goss

Volunteered at Pass Manchac

17th August, 1864

By Capt. M. Hauke

1st Regiment of M. Hauke

enlistment, last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

This Volunteer Recruit is
entitled to the bounty in
accordance with Circular
No 27 C. B. M. Hauke
Dated July 19th 1865

Received from Second Auditor

August 26th, 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

Fort Stephens
Par. Manchac

I, *Isar Goss*, born in _____,
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Lab. orer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isar Goss*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fort Stephens*
Le this *17th* day of *August*, 1864, } *Isar X Goss*
BEFORE me *Mr. Hauke*
Captain Comm. Post & Co B

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Stephens Asst Surg
20th U. S. Col
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *three 1/2* inches high.

Mr. Hauke Captain
7th Regiment of U. S. Col. 84th Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *23*
7th Regiment of U. S. Col. 84th Artillery on the *26th* day of *August*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

John M. Chauvin Captain
105th U. S. Col. 84th Artillery
A. C. M. L.

1039
Graham Jackson
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494188	26
2	5494341	27
3	5494506	28
4	5494667	29
5	5494822	30
6	5494975	31
7	5495131	32
8	5495287	33
9	5495439	34
10	5495589	35
11	5495729	36
12	5495884	37
12	5496032	38
14	5496183	39
15	5496335	40
16	5496483	41
17	5496628	42
18	5496772	43
19	5496932	44
20	5497112	45
21	5497421	46
22	5489660	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet,
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 9th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 4. April.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Treaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7. Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jackson Graham
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Pt *B*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Graham
Co. B, Co. *B* 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

8 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Graham
Pl, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Graham
Ph, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham

St, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Graham
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis soldier aug-*
mented pay from
Jan 1 1864 to May
1864 \$6⁰⁰ per month
May & June \$9⁰⁰ per
month.

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornice

L. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Graham
Pt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Gossier
(358) Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Ly | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Graham
Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in*
quarters

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
R.P.

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1. Del. 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Must be out at M.O. La.
Del. 8 66 by reason of
exp. of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 10th Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Col., Co. B., 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 186⁶*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 186⁶

Last paid to

June 30, 186⁵

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 37⁴⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service * Cert. of Mustg. Off.
shows him M.O. Feb. 2, 1866.

* added May 9, 93. 983

Book mark U. 136 - P. 1. 72

Hawling

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Graham
Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ..

Last paid to _____, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org'l. orgn.
Discharged Feb 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: *V. 36 P. 72*

10 use 11A

Graham, Jackson

, Co.

Reg't

La

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

70 11115 DECLARATION OF RECRUIT. 10 111110 3

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 60.

William Abraham

Enlisted at *Camp Harpers, Va.*

January the 9th 1863,

By *2nd Lieut. J. J. Howard.*

1st Regt. of Louisiana 10th

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, Jackson Graham born in Norfolk County
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this ninth day of January
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Jackson Graham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

of Carrollton, La.
Camp Parapet,

this ninth day of

February 1863

BEFORE

J. Rygaard
2d Lt. N.Y. Art. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jackson Graham
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair,
dark complexion; is five feet, six inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1040 or Private
Grainaugh Polie

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54871213	26
2	5502380	27
3	5502614	28
4	5502751	29
5	5502880	30
6	5503002	31
7	5503121	32
8	5503234	33
9	5503344	34
10	5503452	35
11	5503575	36
12	5503723	37
12	5503859	38
14	5504000	39
15	5504134	40
16	5504253	41
17	5504377	42
18	5504456	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Polie Grainaugh

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.H. Art'y. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, June, 1864.

Where born

La

Age 19 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

May 24

1864.

Where enlisted

Bonnet Carr

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Complexion

Blue

; height

5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in

June 8th, 1864

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

* Became 10 U. S. Cold A. Art.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Granauagh
John, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. July 5, 1864

Where born

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted

May 24, 1864

Where enlisted

Bonnet & Care

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/4* in.

When mustered in

June 8, 1864

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Bonnet & Care

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copied.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Polie Greenough
Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* & *Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*
New Orleans since Aug
16th 1864

Book mark:.....

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Folie Greenough
Pl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Gen'l. Hospital*
New Orleans La Aug 16
1864

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Polie Greenough
Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Linden
Copyist.

21

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Polite Greenough

Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Tyler

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Polite Greenough
Inf., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler
Copyist.

E/ | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Colie Greenough
Govt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. L. ex

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Col'd Greenough
Col'd, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ord*
nance \$ 51
100

Book mark:

E. E. Tyler

Y | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Greenough
Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Y. E. [Signature]
Copyist.

Ly | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Polie Grainough
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Camp &
and Garrison equipage
lost. 52*

Book mark:

Ly | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pollie Gramough
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan a Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. H.
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Polie Graniongh

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Wart

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Police Gramough

Corl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Wart

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Polie Gramough

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harsh

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Polic Gainough

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stopped for Ord. lost
34^c

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Polie Grainough
Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Polic. Grainough
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *39.97* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.08* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Joined org. organ as private, tried by P.C.C. for vio. 42. Art. of War. Sentenced to 10 days hard labor in chg' of the guard. S.O. No. 99. N. 22. Rept. of La. May 4, 1866. (over)*

Book mark: *275/84. - 503.360*

JAN. 15

5504477

1861

Bounty due soldier
under act of July 28,
1866. \$100.⁰⁰

1041
Granderson Alfred

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487127	26
2	5502384	27
3	5502617	28
4	5502824	29
5	5504598	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Gunderson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, June, 1864.

Where born *Natchitoches La*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5-5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *June 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Became 10. U.S. Artillery

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Granderson
Plt, Co *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 5, 1864

Where born *Natchitoches La.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *June 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Alexandria*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Granderson
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hos*
pital New Orleans
since Aug. 16th 1864

Book mark: _____

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Granderson
Pr., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* + *Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Sep. 25 1864*
In Genl Hospital New
Orleans

Book mark:.....

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Grandison
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organ. as*
Private. Died in C. D. A.
G. H. Sept. 5, 1864 of Typhoid
Mal.

Book mark : _____

Granderson, Alfred

P, Co. E,

10

U.S.C.H.A.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

app. Des. list sent 2d Auditor
J.

✓ 140
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alfred Granderson Private

7 Reg't of U. S. Col'd H. Art.
70

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Dept 5 " 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 11 " 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Alfred Granderson Private of
Captain A. P. Green Company (E) of the 7 Regiment of U. S. Col. H. art.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Matchitoches, State
of Louisiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Alexandria La., on the 28th day
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Depart of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Typho malarial
fever (Died Sept. 5th 1864 etc Inventory)

The said Alfred Granderson was ~~last~~ ^{never} paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Eight $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 5th day
of September, 1864.

F. E. Piquette
Surg. H. U. S. Col. Inft. in charge
Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital
~~Commanding Company.~~

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Implicate

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Alfred Granderson

Late of Company *E*

7th Reg't of *U. S. Col'd H. Arty*

Volunteers, who died at *C. E. I. Genl. Hosp*
New Orleans, La
on the *5th* day of *September* 186*4*.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, ————— 186

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records
of..... Hospital
....., on file in
this Office, and contains all the information in the case that
can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

Bvt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Inventory of the effects of Alfred Granderson late
a Private of Captain A. P. Green Company E of
the 7 Regiment of U.S.C. Hvy Arty Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Alexandria in the State of Louisiana on
the 28 day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 18 day of June 1864, at New Orleans La
in Company E, 7 Regiment of U.S.C. H. Arty Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Wachitoches in the State
of Louisiana: he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Black complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Camp d'Afrique Genl. Hosp, at
New Orleans on the 5 day of Sept 1864, by
reason of Typhoid Malarial Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	/	<u>Canteen</u>	/
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<u>Haversack</u>	/
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Alfred Granderson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at Camp d'Afrique Genl. Hosp
New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 5 September 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surgeon in Charge

Commanding the Company.

Duplicate

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Alfred Granderson

Late of Company *E*

7 Reg't of *U. S. Col. Hart*

Volunteers, who died at *C. H. Genl. Hosp.*
New Orleans La

on the *5* day of *September* 186*4*

Surgeon General's Office

Record and Pension Division

Washington D. C. Jan 23^d 1867

This Inventory is the copy retained with the records of the Corps d'Armee General Hospital, New Orleans La, filed in this Office and contains all information in the case that can be found by order of the Surgeon General

J. J. [Signature]
Bot Maj [Signature]



Inventory of the effects of Alfred Granderson late
a Private of ^{St.} Captain H. P. Girard ^{Green} Company E. of
the 7 Regiment of U. S. Col'd H. art. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Alexandria in the State of Louisiana on
the 28th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 18 day of June 1864, at New Orleans^a
in Company E., 7 Regiment of U. S. Col'd H. art Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Wachitoches in the State
of Louisiana; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital at
New Orleans La on the 5 day of September 1864, by
reason of Typho malarial fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	/	<i>Canteen</i>	/
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<i>Haversack</i>	/
Great coats		Flannel shirts	/		
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$ ————
				Notes.....	\$ ————

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Alfred Granderson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in charge at Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital
New-Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 5, September 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surg. in charge.....

Commanding the Company.

1042
Grandison Alexander

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487177	26
2	5504657	27
3	5504910	28
4	5505157	29
5	5505387	30
6	5505547	31
7	5505650	32
8	5505778	33
9	5505932	34
10	5506152	35
11	5506475	36
12	54891342	37
13	9-18-RCJ-1867	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9-18-RCJ-1867

See also

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Grandison

Sergt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bona La*

For what period enlisted *3* years:

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *3rd Eurlt Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit - Entitled to Bnty*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C. H. Art'y^{*} Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born

Tenebonne La

Age

22 y'rs

occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Aug. 6

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Houma La

For what period enlisted

2

years.

Eyes

Dark

hair

Black

Complexion

Yellow

height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Aug 19

, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

100

100

; due \$

200

100

Where credited

to Houma La

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

* Became 10 U.S.C. H. Art'y

Book mark:

J. Williams

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Ser't, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Grandison

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Battery
Gentilly Sept 5 - 1864

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Serjt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 5/64.
Ret'd from desertion April 11,
1865. In arrest under charg-
es at Ft. St. Philip, La.

Book mark:

A. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from Srgt. and in confinement for three years at Ship Island, La. by sentence of G.C.M. S.O. 25 Ad. Gen. Ss. Div. La. May 30/65. Due \$300 Bounty.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement for
3 years at Ship Island, La.
by sentence of G.C.M. Dec
5, 1865 Hd. Qrs. So. Div. La.
dated New Orleans, La May
30, 1865. Due \$300 Bounty

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Giv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement for
3 years at Ship Island, Miss.
per sentence of G.C.M.
See G.O. No. 25 Hq. Lrs. Douglas
of La. May 30/65.

Book mark: also G.O. No. 6 Jan 6/66.

B G Wasdon

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison
Pot., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Ship Island Miss. for
3 yrs. with loss of \$13. pr.
Mo. pr Sentence of G. B. M.
See G. O. 25, 46d. Ins. Low.
Div. of Lav. May 30, 65.

Book mark:

Aoh.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison

Priv.; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 7 Feby., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged per S.O.
No. 6, War Dept., G. G. O.
Jan'y 6. 66.

Book mark:

G | *10 H. Art* U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison
Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb 7th, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 7th, 1866.

Last paid to

never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *41* ⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted from Battery
Gentilly La Sept 5/64. returned
April 11. 1865. Sentenced to be
reduced from Sergt to the ranks
and confined at hard labor
at such place as the Comdg
over

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5489342

1891

Genl might designate for
the term of three years
and forfeit to the U. S.
\$1300.00 per month of his
monthly pay for the re-
maining unexpired
term of his enlistment
by G. O. No 25 H. Q. G. S.
South Div. of La May
3^d 1865. Released from
Confinement at Ship
Island Miss. Mustard
out and dishonorably
discharged with loss of
all pay and allowances
in obedience to G. O. 72
Dept of La series of 1865 &
letter of instructions from
Maj. Genl Canby comdg Depart
of La dated Dec. 13. 1865.

G 10 H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Grandison
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *over paid* _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at original
organization Promoted
Sgt. Aug. 19/64. Deserted
from Baton Rouge La
Sept 5/64. Apprehended Apr
11/65. Returned to camp*

Book mark: *Discharge on file*

House

JAN. 16

5506975

1891

May 30/65 Sentence of
G.C.M. and Confined at
Ship Island, Miss for 3 yrs
Dis honorably discharged
the service without pay or
allowance pr S.O. No. 6
A.G.O. Jan. 6/66 Muster
out to date Feb 7/66

with G. 18 Vol 4 R.C.J.
18 67

N. 148 D. 36. 72

G | 10th H.A. U.S. I

Alexander Sandison

, Co. "F", 10th Reg't U.S. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: G. 18. H. 6. I. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 17, 1867.

Discharge on file.

E. P. Conaizer

Grandison, Alex

P, Co. ⁴H, 10 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 210 set 10 US cal.

Ship Island Miss

January 14. 1865

Respectfully returned with the in-
formation that Pvt Alexander
Co. F. 10th USC, H. Q.
Grandison deserted from Battery
Curtis La September 5. 1864 and
returned April 11. 1865

Jesse Feltus

Capt Co F. 10th USC at 11

Charges and
Specifications
against Sergeant
Alexander Grandison
Co. F 10th U. S. C. Art. Hq.

Headquarters
Fort St. Philip
April 20. 1865-

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

E. P. Lerney
Major 10th U. S. Art. Hq.
C. and G.

L. R. 2296 65-
Adj Gt. to Dir of La.
New Orleans April 24/65.

Copy referred to Genl
Seth Hildy, for trial by
General Court Martial

By order of
Brig Genl Sherman
William Sherman
Major and A. A. Genl

10 U.S.C. 17, a,

Alex Grandison

Capt.

Sum in in 1000

3 on or about the 8th day of September 1864, at Battery Gentry La., and remained absent, until the 4th day of April 1865, when he was apprehended at Konaia Laimona.
To which Charge and Specification, the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification -
To the Charge.

Guilty
Guilty

The prosecution here closed.

The accused having no testimony to offer, and no defence to make, the Court was then closed for deliberation, and after mature consideration, confirms the plea of the prisoner, and finds him Sergeant Alexander Grandison of Company "F" 10th United States Colored Artillery (Heavy) as follows:

Of the Specification - Guilty
Of the Charge - Guilty

And the Court does therefore sentence him Sergeant Alexander Grandison of Company "F" 10th United States Colored Artillery ("Heavy") to be reduced to the ranks, and confined at hard labor at such place as the commanding General may designate for the period ^(over)

of three years, and forfeit to the United-
States thirteen dollars per month of
his monthly pay for and during
the remaining and unexpired term
of his enlistment

Melby
Genl & U.S. Army
Judge Advocate

A. E. Mathen
Lieut Col 20th U.S. Infy
President

Wd Gts to Dir of La

2.2.5555 65

New Orleans May 21st 1865

Rusby returned to the Court for amendment,
the specifications seeming to be incomplete.

If the man was apprehended at
Houma, he is liable to the sentence; but
if the statement "that he was arrested" is
omitted, the sentence would be in-operative
under President's Proclamation.

By order of

Brig Genl Sherman

William Hoffman

May 4 A. A. G. G.

Charges and Specifications against
Sergeant Alexander Grandison Co. F.
10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy.)

Charge. Desertion

Specification: In this, that he, Sergeant
Alexander Grandison Co. F. 10th United
States Colored Artillery (Heavy), ^{having been} ~~being~~
duly enlisted and mustered into the
service of the United States as Sergeant
in Co. F. 10th United States Colored Artillery
(Heavy.) did desert from the ^{same} ~~same~~
on or about the 6th of September 1864, ^{at Battery Hentilly Co.} ~~at Battery Hentilly Co.~~
and remains absent ^{until the 14th of April 1865} ~~until the 14th of April 1865~~
^{when he was apprehended at Fort Mifflin Pa.} ~~at Fort Mifflin Pa.~~
~~the sixth day of September 1864.~~

Horace E. Kimball
Capt Co F 10th U. S. Col. Art. (Heavy.)

Witnesses:

Capt Horace E. Kimball Co F 10th U. S. C. A. (Heavy.)

1st Lt. Alden M. Varney - - - -

2nd - G. Boston Willson - - - -

1043
Grandison Alfred

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

168

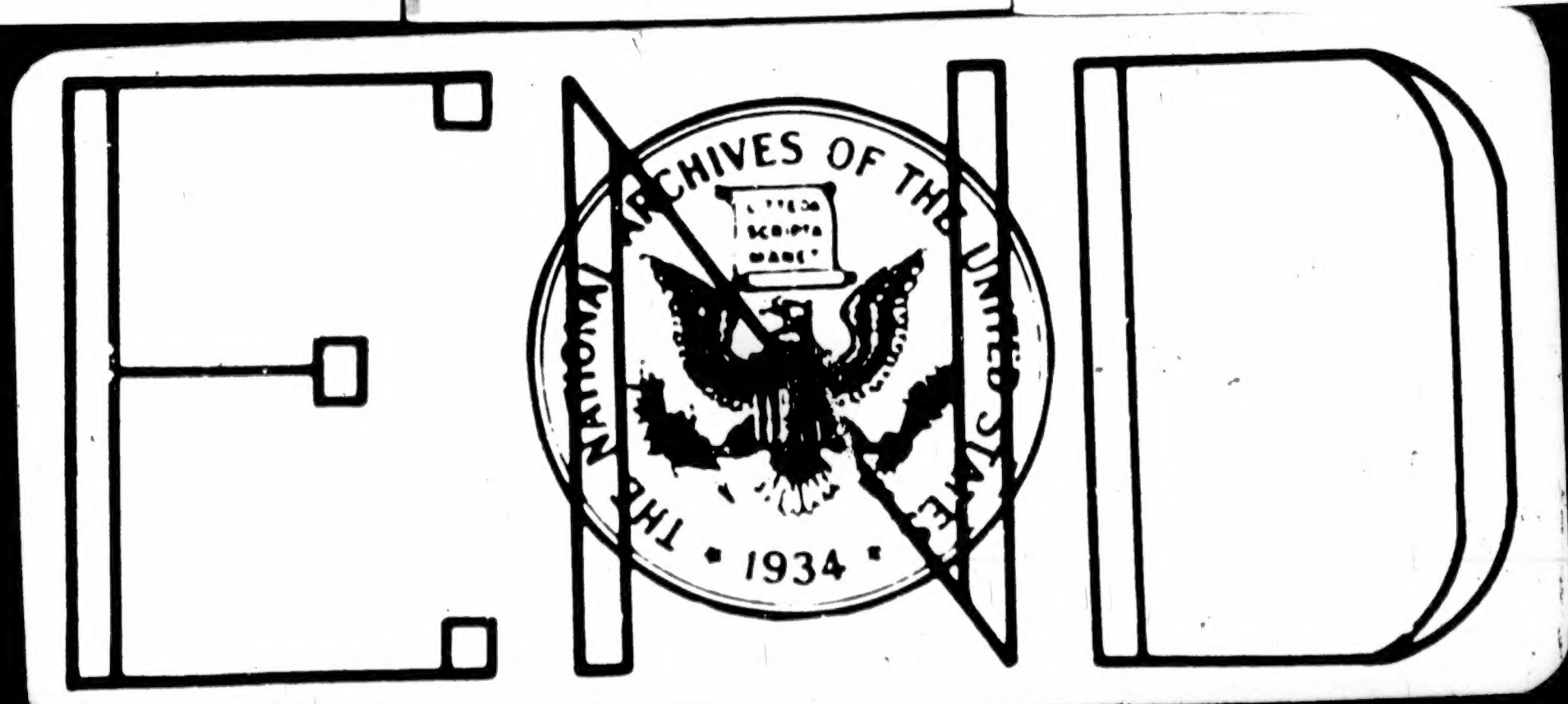
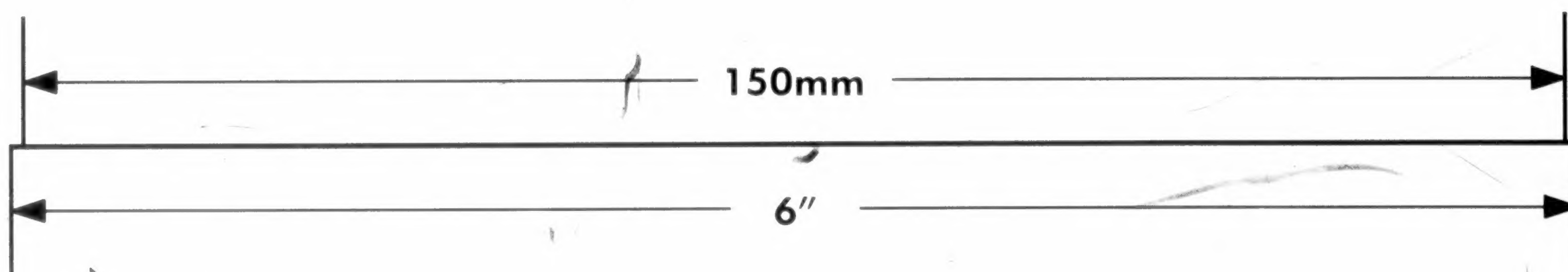
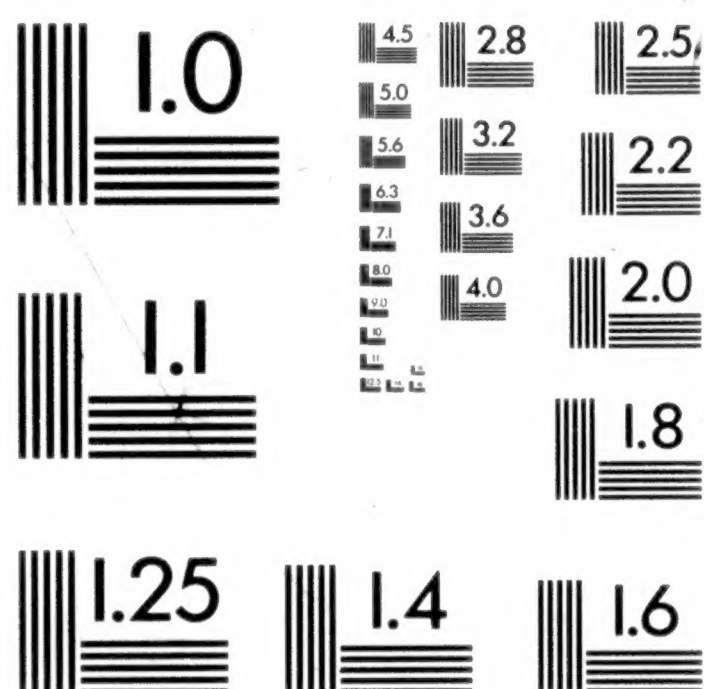
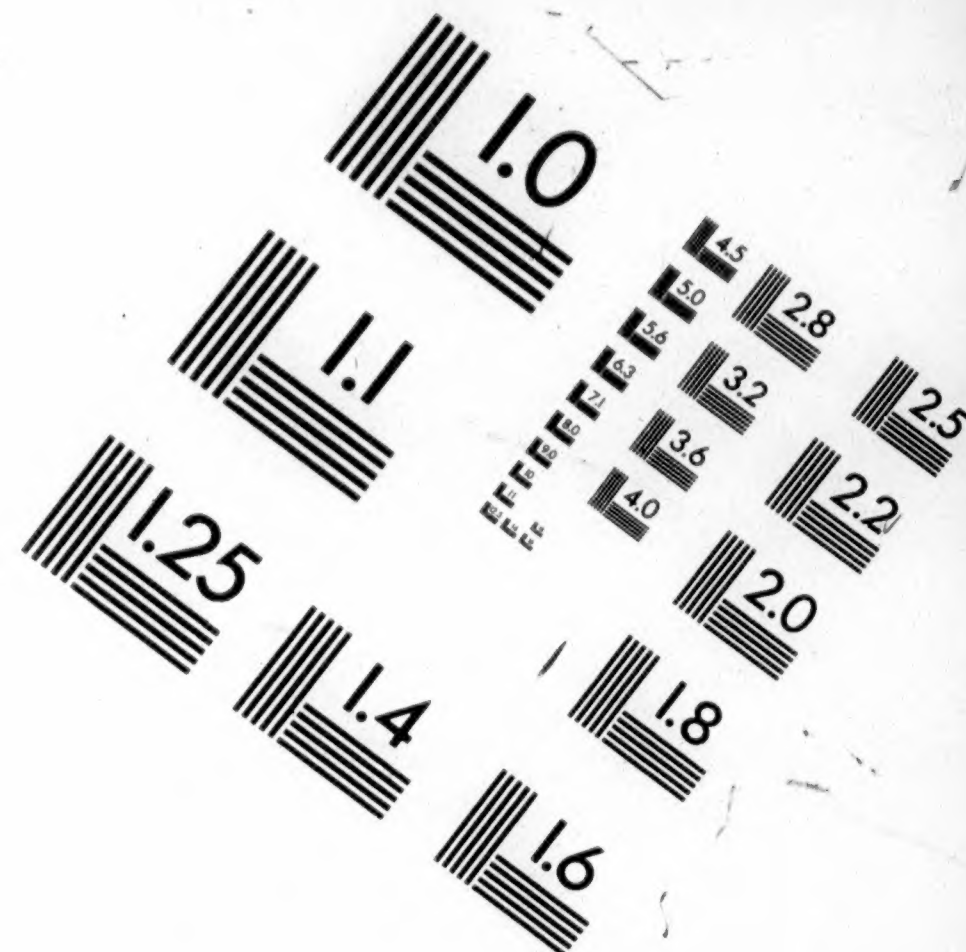
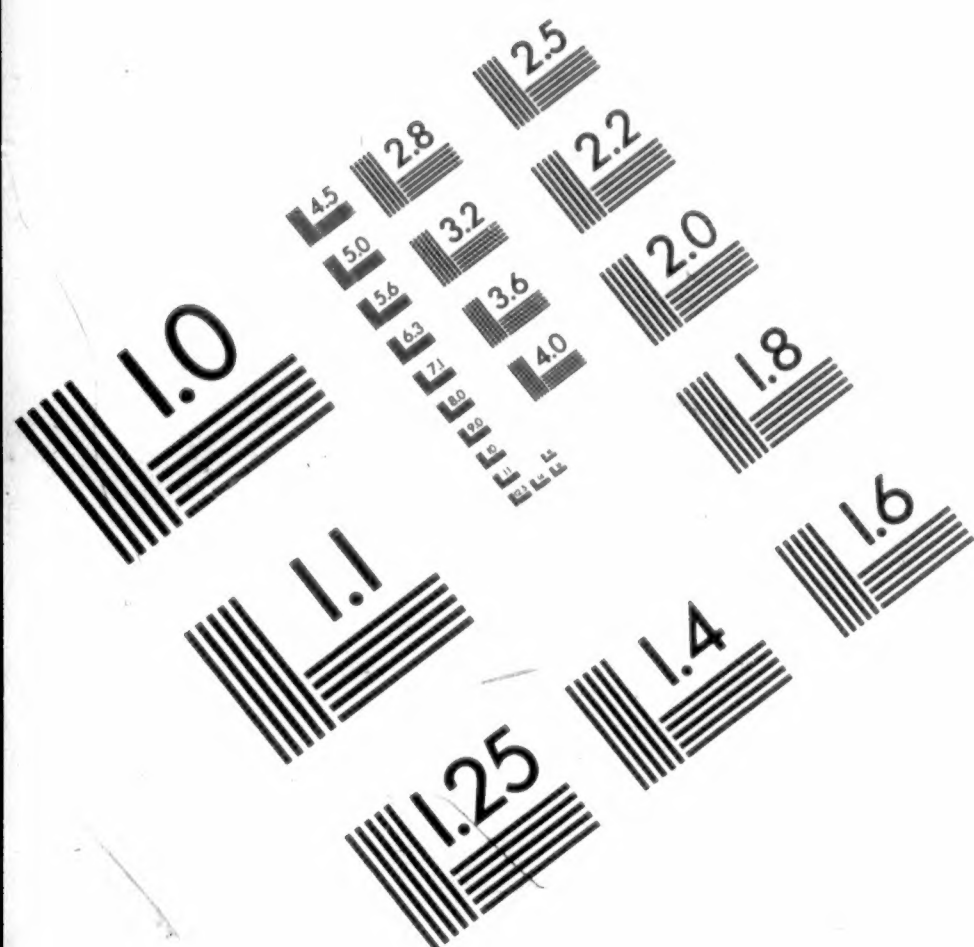
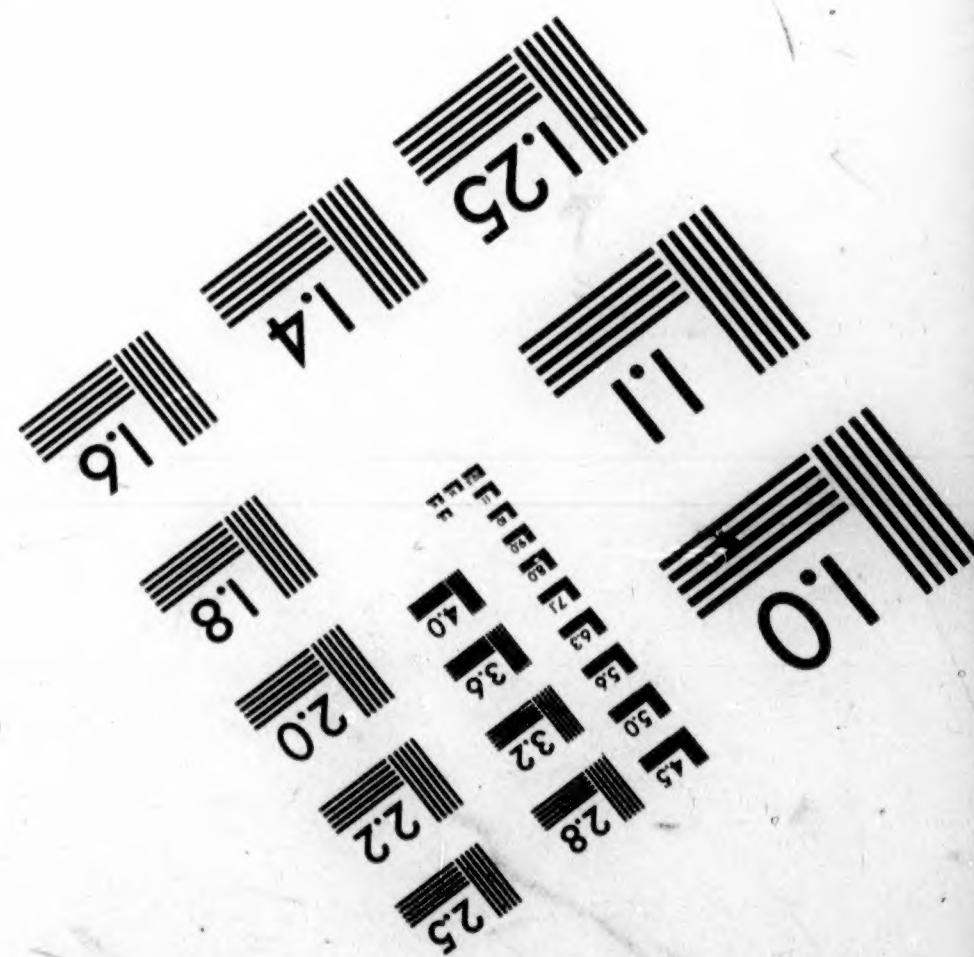
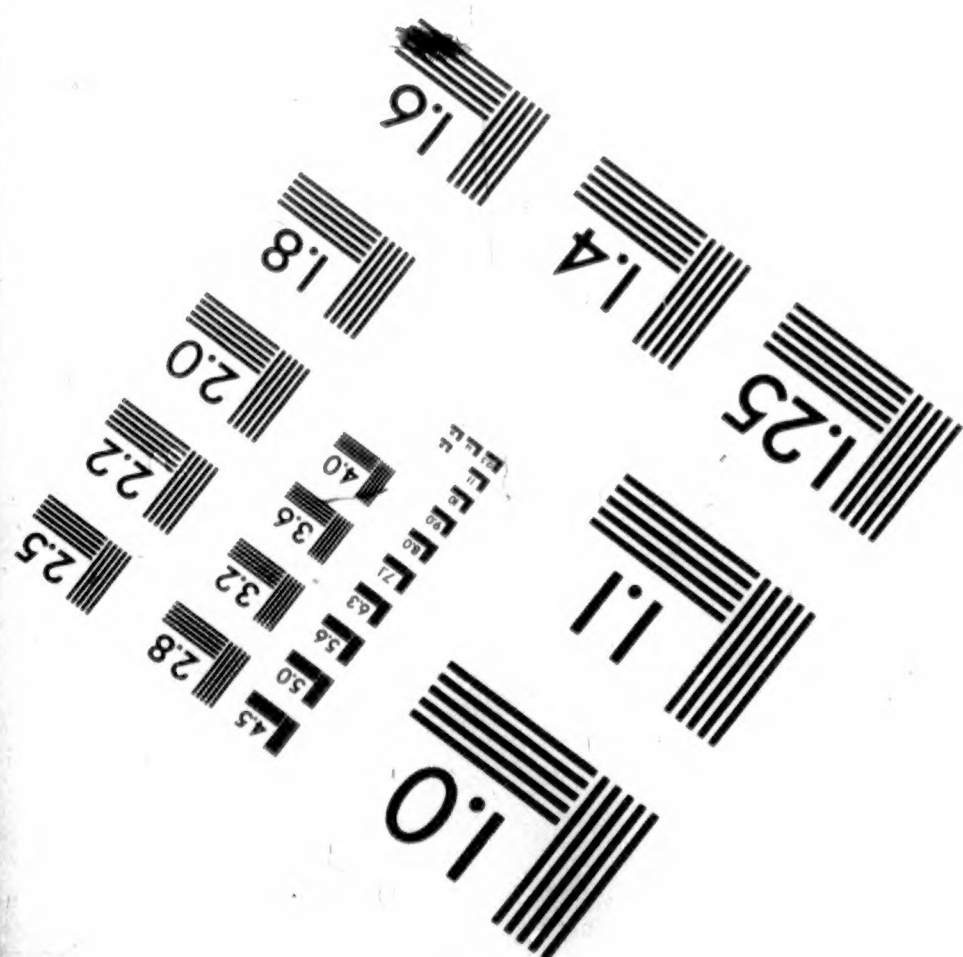


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND